

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

1

Anthony Watson

Anthony married someone. She had one son: **Joshua**.

Joshua Watson, son of **Anthony Watson**, was born on 10 Sep 1672 in Huntwell, Northumberland and died on 14 Jun 1757.

Joshua married **Ann Rutter** on 16 Dec 1697 in Rounton, Yorkshire. Ann was born on 19 Feb 1679 in Busby, Yorkshire and died on 14 Nov 1726. They had seven children: **Mary, Sarah, Hugh, Robert, Phebe, Deborah** and **Joseph**.

Mary Watson^{1,2} was born in 1700 in Huntwell, Northumberland.

Mary married **Appleby Bowron**,^{1,2} son of **Caleb Bowron** and **Anne Raine**, in 1725. Appleby was born about 1700. They had three children: **Joshua, Caleb** and **Mary**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Cotherstone, Barnard Castle, County Durham. He worked as a Husbandman in Cotherstone, Barnard Castle, County Durham.

Joshua Bowron was born in 1726.

Joshua married **Frances Gallilee**. They had one daughter: **Hannah**.

Hannah Bowron was born in 1753 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1836.

Hannah married **John Coates**, son of **Kay Coates** and **Ann**, on 5 Nov 1776 in Staindrop, County Durham. John was born on 6 Jul 1759 and died in 1843. They had ten children:

Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah, Hannah, Frances, Bathsheba, William, Caleb, Joshua and **John**.

Elizabeth Coates

Mary Coates

Hannah Coates

Hannah Coates

Frances Coates³ was born in 1782 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 29 Mar 1867 in Darlington, County Durham.

Bathsheba Coates

William Coates

Caleb Coates

Joshua Coates

John Coates

Caleb Bowron^{1,2,4} was born in 1728 and died in 1791.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Weaver.

Caleb married **Margaret Simpson**.

Caleb next married **Hannah Fletcher**^{1,2} in 1766. Hannah was born in 1741 and died in 1779. They had four children: **John, Joseph, Joshua** and **Caleb**.

John Bowron^{1,4} was born on 14 Apr 1769 in Cotherstone, Barnard Castle and died on 9 May 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer about 1800 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He worked as a Miller operating the Billingham Mill in 1810 in Billingham, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

John married **Ann Stephenson**,^{1,4} daughter of **Isaac Stephenson** and **Elizabeth Maire**, in 1804. Ann was born on 4 Dec 1768 in Bridlington Quay, Yorkshire and died on 22 Jun 1835. They had three children: **John, Ann** and **Elizabeth**.

John Bowron^{1,4,5,6,7} was born on 24 Jul 1805 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 10 Mar 1841 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer & Tea Dealer in Sunderland, County Durham.

John married **Eliza Binns**,^{1,4,7,8} daughter of **George Binns** and **Margaret Watson**, in 1831. Eliza was born on 21 Dec 1807 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 4 Jan 1861 in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham. They had seven children: **Elizabeth, John George, Edward, Margaret Binns, Emma, Stephenson** and **Sarah Maria**.

Elizabeth Bowron⁴ was born on 22 Feb 1822 and died on 3 Oct 1863.

John George Bowron^{4,9,10,11} was born on 6 Aug 1833 and died on 10 May 1878 in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham.

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer in Sunderland, County Durham.

John married **Ellen Ward Doeg**,^{4,9} daughter of **David Doeg** and **Mary Ann Macdonald**, on 20 Jul 1864. Ellen was born in 1839 and died in 1924. They had four children: **Henry Edward, Albert, Frank** and **Ida Helen**.

Henry Edward Bowron⁴ was born on 7 Jun 1767.

Albert Bowron^{4,9} was born on 1 Aug 1870 and died on 22 Nov 1872 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Frank Bowron^{4,11} was born on 14 Oct 1872 and died on 17 Jul 1877 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Ida Helen Bowron⁴ was born on 16 Dec 1873.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1885 to 1889. She lived at 199 Alderson Road, Wavertree, Liverpool.

Edward Bowron⁴ was born on 30 Apr 1835.

Margaret Binns Bowron^{4,6} was born on 7 Feb 1837 and died on 10 Jan 1864 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Emma Bowron⁴ was born on 10 Jul 1838.

Stephenson Bowron^{4,10} was born on 13 Sep 1839 and died on 15 Apr 1878 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Hosier in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Stephenson married **Elizabeth Sykes**.⁴ They had two children: **Eliza Ann** and **Arthur Stephenson**.

Eliza Ann Bowron⁴ was born on 27 Nov 1869.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1881 to 1885. She lived at 2 Vansittart Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire.

Arthur Stephenson Bowron⁴ was born on 20 Feb 1872.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1882 to 1887. He lived at 2 Vansittart Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire.

Sarah Maria Bowron^{4,5} was born on 7 Apr 1841 and died on 15 Jul 1857 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Ann Bowron⁴ was born on 8 Mar 1807 and died on 19 Sep 1831.

Elizabeth Bowron^{1,4,12} was born on 18 Aug 1810 in Billingham Mill, Billingham, Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 25 Jan 1855 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Elizabeth married **Henry Binns**,^{1,4,8,13,14,15,16} son of **George Binns** and **Margaret Watson**, in 1836. Henry was born on 19 Jan 1810 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 17 Jan 1880 in 62 Lansdowne Road, Croydon, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Croydon. They had 12 children: **Henry, Rachel, Joseph John, Margaret Ann, Eliza, Emma, George, Charles, Edmund, George William, Alfred** and **Arthur**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1828 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Draper in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Draper in 1865 in Croydon, Surrey. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1857 in Newcastle MM. He travelled in that capacity within Britain, then in 1869, in company with William Robinson (1832-1908), travelled extensively in both America and Canada.

Sir Henry Binns^{1,4,17} was born on 27 Jun 1837 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1899 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He worked as a Premier of Natal in South Africa. He lived at Umhlanga, Natal.

Henry married **Clara Acutt**⁴ in 1861. Clara died in 1909 in Durban, Kwazulu-Natal, South Africa. They had two children: **Herbert** and **Percy**.

Herbert Binns

Percy Binns⁴ was born in 1862 and died in 1920.

Rachel Binns was born in 1838 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1838 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Joseph John Binns⁴ was born on 14 Oct 1839 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1922.

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

Joseph married **Rose Robinson**,⁴ daughter of **Samuel Woodward Robinson** and **Unknown**, in Mar 1874. Rose was born about 1843 and died in 1934. They had four children: **Aubrey Brian**, **Mary Phyllis**, **Geoffrey** and **Christopher**.

Aubrey Brian Binns⁴ was born on 14 Feb 1875 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Mary Phyllis Binns⁴ was born on 5 Feb 1877 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Mary married **Cecil Turner** in 1903. Cecil was born in 1865.

Geoffrey Binns⁴ was born on 12 Jan 1879 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Christopher Binns⁴ was born on 17 Jan 1881 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1917.

Margaret Ann Binns^{1,4,18} was born on 14 Jun 1841 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 26 May 1909 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Margaret married **Edmund Octavius Gilpin**,^{1,4,6,18} son of **James Gilpin** and **Mary Sturge**, on 25 Oct 1865. Edmund was born on 13 Nov 1831 in Dolphin Street, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 11 Jul 1909 in Ramsbury Road, St. Albans, Hertfordshire. They had four children: **Maria Louise**, **Eva Margaret**, **Florence Binns** and **Edmund Henry**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tea Dealer in Sheffield, Yorkshire. He worked as a Stockbroker in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Maria Louise Gilpin^{1,4} was born on 21 Nov 1866 and died in 1930.

Maria married **Howard Brooks**,^{1,4} son of **Edmund Wright Brooks** and **Lucy Ann Marsh**, on 1 Jan 1891 in FMH Stoke Newington. Howard was born on 8 May 1868 in Guildford, Surrey and died on 11 Jun 1948 in Holy Cross House, Bruford, Wincanton, Somerset. They had three children: **Kenneth Howard**, **Erica May** and **Monica Sturge**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cement Manufacturer in Grays, Essex.

Kenneth Howard Brooks^{4,16,19} was born on 25 Sep 1891 in Grays, Essex and died on 30 May 1913 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1906 to 1907 in York, Yorkshire.

Erica May Brooks was born on 9 Jun 1894 in Grays, Essex.

Monica Sturge Brooks¹ was born in 1900 in Grays, Essex and died in 1981.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Headmistress of The Hall School in Weybridge, Surrey. During World War II, the school was evacuated to Wincanton, Somerset.

Eva Margaret Gilpin^{1,4,20} was born on 25 Mar 1868 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 23 Sep 1940 in The Rookery, Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Educationalist. She was educated at Ackworth School. She worked as a Governess to William and Anna Harvey in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire.

She worked as a Headmistress and founder of The Hall School in Weybridge, Surrey.

Eva married **Sir Michael Ernest Sadler**,²⁰ son of **Dr. Michael Thomas Sadler** and **Annie Eliza Adams**, in 1934. Michael was born on 3 Jul 1861 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 14 Oct 1943 in Old Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Rugby. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as an Educationalist - See notes.

Florence Binns Gilpin⁴ was born on 3 May 1869 and died in 1938.

Sir Edmund Henry Gilpin^{4,21} was born on 4 Feb 1876 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 24 Jul 1950 in London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Bakery Machinery Manufacturer. Baker-Perkins in Willesden. He worked as a Chairman of the Liberal Party 1943-1946.

Edmund married **Olive Elizabeth Capper**,^{21,22} daughter of **Samuel James Capper** and **Elizabeth Hunter Healey**, in 1901. Olive was born on 30 Oct 1876 and died in 1967. They had two children: **Anthony Capper** and **(No Given Name)**.

Anthony Capper Gilpin^{23,24,25,26,27} was born on 2 Jan 1913 in Golders Green, London and died on 15 Sep 2006.

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1926 to 1930 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Assisant Secretary at Baker, Perkins. He worked as a member of staff for the United Nations.

Anthony married **Eirene Claire Douglas**,^{23,24,25,26,27} daughter of **Sinton Douglas** and **Anne Elizabeth Chapman**, on 19 Apr 1941 in FMH Friends' House, London. Eirene died in 1985. They had four children: **Sylvia Margaret**, **Felicity Eve**, **Jean Elizabeth** and **Mark Edmund Michael**.

Marriage Notes: Gilpin-Douglas.-On 19th April, at Friends House, London, Antony Capper Gilpin (1926-30), to Eirene Claire Douglas.

Sylvia Margaret Gilpin

Felicity Eve Gilpin

Jean Elizabeth Gilpin

Mark Edmund Michael Gilpin

Gilpin

Eliza Binns⁴ was born on 30 Aug 1842 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Emma Binns^{4,15} was born on 9 Jun 1844 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 22 Aug 1850 in Sunderland, County Durham.

George Binns⁴ was born on 24 Dec 1845 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 16 Jan 1846 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Charles Binns⁴ was born on 17 Mar 1847 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 14 Aug 1847 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Edmund Binns^{4,28,29,30,31} was born on 22 Sep 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1919 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Dental surgeon in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Edmund married **Susan Spencely Barritt**,^{4,28,29} daughter of **George Barritt** and **Emma Phillips**, on 4 Jul 1877 in Croydon, Surrey. Susan was born on 18 Nov 1850 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 16 Feb 1890 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Edmund Spencely**, **Herbert Theodore**, **Ruth Marjorie** and **Oswell Barritt**.

Edmund Spencely Binns^{4,29} was born in 1878 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 4 Nov 1886 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Herbert Theodore Binns⁴ was born on 19 Nov 1880 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 18 Nov 1957 in WI, Bledon.

Herbert married **Constance Jervelund**.

Ruth Marjorie Binns⁴ was born in 1885 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Oswell Barritt Binns⁴ was born in 1888 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Oswell married someone. She had one daughter: **Enid**.

Enid Binns

Edmund married **Helena May Alexander**,^{4,30,31} daughter of **Joseph Alexander** and **Unknown**, in 1891. Helena was born in 1859 and died on 14 Jan 1903 in Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire. They had one daughter: **Freda Kathleen**.

Freda Kathleen Binns³⁰ was born in 1893 and died on 30 Dec 1907 in Redcar, Yorkshire.

George William Binns⁴ was born on 15 Aug 1850 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor in 27 Chancery Lane, London. Edward Goldsworthy James (born 1854), was in practice as an accountant at this address. He was living in 1881 in Croydon, Surrey.

George married **Sarah Ann Tylor**,⁴ daughter of **Henry Tylor** and **Eliza Bassett**. They had three children: **George Henry**, **William Herbert** and **Howard Tylor**.

George Henry Binns⁴ was born about 1875.

William Herbert Binns⁴ was born about 1876.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Accountant.

William married **Florence Emily Swift** on 17 Dec 1917 in Liverpool. Florence was born in 1876.

Howard Tylor Binns⁴ was born in 1880.

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

5

Alfred Binns⁴ was born on 18 Aug 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in Sep 1852 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Arthur Binns⁴ was born on 15 May 1853 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 11 Feb 1885.

Joseph Bowron^{1,32,33} was born on 18 Sep 1771 in Cotherstone, Barnard Castle, died on 18 Sep 1848 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was a Quaker. He worked as an Apprentice Grocer in Guisborough, Yorkshire. He worked as a Commercial traveller in 1792. He worked as a Flax Dresser in Darlington, County Durham. In the autobiography of James Bowron, which is held at the University of Alabama, it is stated that James Bowron was "an intimate friend of the late Edward Pease, who with George Stephenson, established the Stockton and Darlington Railway, the first in the world. Mr. Bowron witnessed the public opening of this railway on the 25th August 1825." He lived at Prebend Row, Darlington, County Durham. He would have been a near neighbour of Joseph Sams, the Quaker schoolmaster and bookseller. He worked as a Fruiterer in Darlington, County Durham. He also collected accounts for the Darlington Gas Company.

Joseph married **Ann Hedley**^{1,32} daughter of **James Hedley** and **Sarah Gudgeon**, in 1796 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Ann was born on 16 May 1772 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 May 1855 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had nine children: **Sarah, Hannah, Margaret, Ann, Dinah, Ellen, Joseph, Mary Anne** and **James**.

Sarah Bowron was born in 1796 and died in 1885.

Sarah married **Robert Wilson**, son of **Andrew Wilson** and **Elizabeth Briggs**, in 1817. Robert was born on 6 Oct 1798 in Kent Lane, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 1 Sep 1869 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. They had 12 children: **William, Robert, Joseph, Robert Andrew, Henry, Elizabeth, Lucy, Ann, Sophia, Emma, Sarah Mabel** and **Mary Ann**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer in Guisborough, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

William Wilson³⁴ was born on 2 Oct 1817 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Apr 1890 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Hat manufacturer and Hatter's Furrier in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

William married **Sarah Birkett**³⁴ daughter of **William Birkett** and **Unknown**, in 1843. Sarah was born in 1814 and died in 1891. They had one son: **Robert**.

Robert Wilson^{20,34} was born on 23 Mar 1850 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 15 Feb 1933 in 16 Lynwood Avenue., Newcastle upon Tyne.

Basic notes:

He was educated at In Germany. He worked as a Hatter's Furrier in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He was a Quaker.

Robert married **Louisa (Laura) Maria Wallis**^{20,34} daughter of **Francis Wallis** and **Sarah Ann Jeffrey**, on 14 Nov 1883 in FMH Scarborough. Louisa was born on 14 Oct 1850 and died in 1949. They had four children: **Winifred Laura, Amy Muriel, Francesca Mary** and **William Maurice**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School 1861 to 1865. She was Quaker then Plymouth Brethren.

Winifred Laura Wilson³⁴ was born on 27 Feb 1885 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1958.

Amy Muriel Wilson^{34,35,36} was born on 2 Jun 1886 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

Amy married **Pallister Barkas**^{16,34,35,36,37} son of **Charles Edward Barkas** and **Elizabeth Jane Watson**, on 12 Aug 1919 in FMH Newcastle. Pallister was born in 1889 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. They had two children: **Elizabeth Rosalind** and **Enid**.

Marriage Notes: BARKAS-WILSON.-On the 12th August, 1919, at the Friends' Meeting House, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Pallister Barkas (1904-6) to Amy Muriel Wilson, of Lynwood Avenue, Newcastle- on-Tyne.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1904 to 1906 in York, Yorkshire. From Bootham he attended university, where he gained a philosophy degree, but was unable to secure work. So he and his family moved to Germany, He worked as an English teacher, the University of Göttingen before 1939 in Göttingen, Germany. He worked as a Schoolteacher after 1939 in Hartlepool, County Durham. He was a Quaker.

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

Elizabeth Rosalind Barkas³⁶ was born on 9 Nov 1921 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 31 Jan 2011.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Friends' School Saffron Walden. She was educated at University of Edinburgh. She was educated at Woodbrooke College. She worked as a member of the Friends' Relief Service. She worked as a School teacher.

Elizabeth married **Eric Priestman** in 1945. Eric died in 1985.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They worked as a Wardens of Woodbrooke College.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Schoolmaster.

Enid Barkas

Francesca Mary Wilson^{20,38} was born on 1 Jan 1888 in 37 Holly Avenue, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 4 Mar 1981 in Royal Free Hospital, London.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Central Newcastle High School, Newnham College, Cambridge. She worked as a Relief Worker and Author. She was Quaker.

William Maurice Wilson^{34,39,40,41,42,43} was born on 7 Jun 1890 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 28 Apr 1925.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1904 to 1907 in York, Yorkshire.

William married **Dorothy Brown**.^{34,39,40,41,43} They had four children: **Bridget, Elizabeth June, Annette Mary** and **(No Given Name)**.

Bridget Wilson

Dr. Elizabeth June Wilson⁴⁰ was born on 25 Oct 1920 in 16 Beverley Terrace, Cullercoats, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Physician.

Elizabeth married **Prof. John Horder** in 1939. John was born in 1919 and died on 31 May 2012.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRCGP FRCP CBE. He worked as a Physician. The "Father of modern general practice"

During a long and distinguished career, he played a large part in the development of vocational training for general practice, contributing to both its theory and implementation. He chaired the group which produced The Future General Practitioner - Learning and Teaching, a classic textbook which went through many editions. For six years he was consultant adviser to the Department of Health and Social Security. He worked as a Founding President of the Centre for Advancement of Inter-Professional Development. He worked as a President of the Royal College of General Practitioners.

Annette Mary Wilson⁴¹ was born on 13 Dec 1922.

Wilson

Robert Wilson

Joseph Wilson

Robert Andrew Wilson was born on 16 Oct 1827 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 11 Jan 1877 in Cairo, Egypt.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1838 to 1840. He worked as a Wholesale Tea dealer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Robert married **Sarah Binns**,⁸ daughter of **George Binns** and **Margaret Watson**, on 27 Oct 1852. Sarah was born on 8 Jul 1826 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 20 Jan 1894 in Croydon, Surrey. They had eight children: **Jessie, Ernest, Harold, Emily, Louisa, Sophia Binns, Eliza Bowser** and **Annie**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1837 to 1840. She was educated at The Mount School from 1841 to 1842 in York, Yorkshire.

Jessie Wilson⁴⁴ was born on 7 Oct 1853.

Ernest Wilson⁴⁴ was born in 1854 and died on 8 Jun 1871 in West Ham, London.

Harold Wilson⁴⁴ was born in 1855.

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

7

Emily Wilson⁴⁴ was born in 1856.

Louisa Wilson⁴⁴ was born in 1859 and died on 16 Sep 1871.

Sophia Binns Wilson⁴⁴ was born in 1860 and died on 27 Mar 1926.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1871 to 1874.

Eliza Bowser Wilson⁴⁴ was born in 1862.

Annie Wilson⁴⁴ was born on 2 Aug 1865.

Henry Wilson

Elizabeth Wilson

Lucy Wilson

Ann Wilson

Sophia Wilson

Emma Wilson

Sarah Mabel Wilson

Mary Ann Wilson

Hannah Bowron was born in 1798.

Margaret Bowron was born in 1801.

Ann Bowron^{1,45} was born in 1803 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Jan 1849 in South Shields, County Durham.

Ann married **Henry Briggs**,^{1,45,46} son of **Ralph Briggs** and **Elizabeth Howson**, in 1830. Henry was born on 5 May 1806 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Feb 1865 in South Shields.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Grocer in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Dinah Bowron was born in 1805.

Ellen Bowron was born in 1810.

Joseph Bowron was born in 1811.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Manager of the Thames Bottle Company in London.

Mary Anne Bowron was born in Aug 1812 in Darlington, County Durham.

James Bowron^{2,47} was born on 24 Jun 1816 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 Nov 1877 in New York, NY, USA, and was buried in Old City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, Tennessee, USA.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He worked as a Grocer. Close Bowron & Co. in 1844 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He is probably the same James Bowron who served his apprenticeship as a grocer, with John Baker of Guisborough. He worked as a Glass manufacturer. Tyne & Tees Glass Company in 1845 in South Shields, County Durham. He worked as a Glass bottle manufacturer, J. Bowron & Co. in 1856 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. This had previously been owned by Richard Price. In 1859, James Bowron took a partner in the enterprise, Charles Baily and the firm was re-named, Bowron Baily & Company. Miscellaneous: Organised the Forcett Railway, 1864. Also, the Forcett Limestone Company He worked as a Chemical manufacturer in 1866 in South Shields, County Durham. He was living in 1866 in Forest Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne. He emigrated Tennessee, USA. He worked as an A founding partner of the Southern States Coal, Iron and Land Company in Tennessee, USA. The Southern States Coal, Iron and Land Company was organised and managed by Thomas Whitwell, James Bowron senior and his son, James Bowron junior. Henry Fell Pease, William Barrett, Edwin Lucas Pease, William Henry Hewlett, Henry Barrett and others. See *The Story of Coal and Iron in Alabama*, by Ethel Ames (1876-1945), re-published in 2011 by The University of Alabama Press

James married **Lydia Masterman**.

James next married **Mary Hannah Moss**, daughter of **Gilbert Moss** and **Hannah Laws**, on 1 Apr 1840. Mary was born in 1822 in Sunderland, County Durham, died

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

in Feb 1872 in Tynemouth, Northumberland, and was buried in FBG North Shields. They had nine children: **William Moss, Joseph, James, John, Joseph, Kathleen, Emmeline, Gertrude Mary and Robert Henry.**

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker by Convincement.

William Moss Bowron was born in 1840 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham, died in 1921, and was buried in Old City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, Tennessee, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a South-Sea Whaler in 1858 in New Zealand. He left home for New Zealand on board the *Caduceus*. From there he spent some time on a whaling ship. In 1861 he was living among the Maoris at Hokianga. He returned to England in 1866. He was educated at Edinburgh, where he studied Chemistry in 1866. He worked as an Analytical Chemist in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He shared lodgings with his brother James and Arthur Dorman. Later, his brother James joined them too. He worked as a Civil engineer.

William married **Mary Louisa Reeve**, daughter of **Charles Reeve** and **Frances Mary Deverell**, in 1878. Mary was born in 1848 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, died in 1913 in South Pittsburg, Tennessee, USA, and was buried in Old City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, Tennessee, USA. They had one son: **Charles J.**

Charles J. Bowron was born in 1879 in Virginia, U.S.A..

Joseph Bowron was born in 1842 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died in 1847.

James Bowron^{2,47} was born on 16 Nov 1844 in 3 Finkle Street, Stockton on Tees, County Durham, died on 25 Aug 1928 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, USA, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joseph Special's School in Villiers Street, Sunderland, County Durham. He was educated at Ackworth School from 1 Nov 1854 to 31 Oct 1858. He was Head Boy He worked as a Glass manufacturer's apprentice, to his father's company. in 1858. His father's business was at South Shields but in 1856, they moved back to Stockton on Tees, where additionally, his father took over the glass company of Richard Price & Co., which presumably became J. Bowron & Co. too. In 1859, the company became Bowron Baily & Company. In 1860, an alliance was made with the Hartley Bottle Company of London, under the representation of William Watson, to form the Middlesbrough Bottle Company. From 1860, James Bowron Jr. worked at the factory in Middlesbrough. The business was unprofitable and closed in 1862, enabling James to return to working at the Stockton factory, where he replaced his not well-liked Gt. Uncle, Henry Briggs. He was living from 1856 to 1858 in 4 Paradise Row, Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He was living in 1858 in Rose Villa, South Stockton, County Durham. He worked as an Auditor and Book-keeper to the Tyne Chemical Company in 1866 in South Shields, County Durham. He also acted in that capacity for the Fawcett Limestone Co. and the Fawcett Railway Co., the which was operated by the Stockton & Darlington Railway, (later part of the North eastern Railway). He worked as a YMCA worker in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. In this capacity, he was good friend of Thomas Whitwell (1837-1878), who he held in great esteem. He was living in 1869 in 1 Millbank Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire. By this time, he was, or had been, Secretary of the South Stockton Cricket Club; Lieutenant, Captain and Vice President of the Tees Amateur Boat Club and was a Trustee to Darlington Monthly Meeting; Librarian and Director of the Stockton YMCA; Chairman of the Liberal Sub-committee for Stockton and Librarian of the Stockton Choral Society. He lived at 3 St. Vincent Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire. He worked as a Secretary of the Southern States Coal, Iron and Land Company. He emigrated America in Aug 1877. Liverpool, to Cork, to Richmond, New York, arriving 25th August 1877. He lived at 1401 South 20th Street, Birmingham, Alabama, USA. He was a Quaker. He was present at Yearly Meeting in London in 1900.

James married **Ada Louise Barrett**,² daughter of **William Barrett** and **Mary Ann Reeve**, on 28 Jun 1870 in FMH Redcar, Yorkshire. Ada was born on 27 Feb 1849 in London, died on 8 Jan 1883 in South Pittsburg, Tennessee, USA, and was buried in Old City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, Tennessee, USA. They had six children: **Charles Edward, Kathleen Mary, Francis James, Frederick William, Arthur John** and **Edith Ellen.**

Basic notes:

She was living before 1868 in Norton on Tees, County Durham.

Charles Edward Bowron² was born on 25 May 1871 in Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire, died on 17 Jun 1942, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, USA.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with M Am Soc CE. He worked as a Civil engineer. He was educated in Nashville, Tennessee, USA. He was educated at Vanderbilt University in Nashville, Tennessee, USA.

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

9

Charles married **Adelaide Reilly**. They had two children: **Dorothy Louise** and **Lillian**.

Dorothy Louise Bowron

Dorothy married **John Belgrave Collins** on 14 Jan 1924. John was born in 1899 in Canada. They had one daughter: **Jean**.

Jean Collins died on 16 Aug 2013 in Birmingham, Alabama, USA and was buried on 20 Aug 2013 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, USA.

Jean married **William Earl Sloane**. They had two children: **Barbara** and **Bill**.

Barbara Sloane

Bill Sloane

Bill married **Amanda**.

Jean next married **John McDaniels**.

Lillian Bowron was born about 1910 and died on 18 Dec 2010.

Lillian married **Frederick William Streit Jr.** They had two children: **Lillian** and **Frederick William**.

Lillian Streit

Frederick William Streit

Kathleen Mary Bowron² was born on 10 Jul 1872 in Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire, died on 30 Sep 1872 in Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire, and was buried on 1 Oct 1872 in FBG Stockton.

Francis James Bowron was born on 11 Dec 1873 in Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire, died in 1878 in South Pittsburg, Tennessee, USA, and was buried in Old City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, Tennessee, USA.

Frederick William Bowron was born on 7 Jan 1875 in Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire and died in 1961.

Frederick married **Louise Martin**. Louise was born in 1883 and died in 1969. They had one daughter: **India Saunders**.

India Saunders Bowron

Arthur John Bowron was born on 19 Jan 1876 in Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire and died on 15 Dec 1951 in Birmingham, Alabama, USA.

Arthur married **Lillian Roden**. Lillian was born in 1879 and died on 2 Nov 1970 in Birmingham, Alabama, USA. They had two children: **Arthur John** and **Lorol Roden**.

Arthur John Bowron was born on 1 Jan 1907 in Birmingham, Alabama, USA and died on 13 Jan 1961 in Birmingham, Alabama, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Culver Military Academy. He was educated at Princeton University in 1928. He was educated at Harvard Law School in 1932. He worked as a Lawyer. He worked as a Vice President of the First National Bank in Birmingham, Alabama, USA.

Arthur married **Virginia "Gina" Pero**. Virginia was born on 20 Jul 1907 in Worcester, Massachusetts, USA and died in 1976 in Birmingham, Alabama, USA.

Lorol Roden Bowron was born on 21 Mar 1913 in Birmingham, Alabama, USA, died on 5 Oct 1998 in Birmingham, Alabama, USA, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, USA. Another name for Lorol was Ella Roden Bowron.

Lorol married **Norris Rediker**. Norris was born on 26 Feb 1908, died on 17 Jan 1964 in Birmingham, Alabama, USA, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, USA. They had two children: **John Michael** and **Diana Bowron**.

John Michael Rediker

John married **Gordon**. They had one son: **Michael Gordon**.

Michael Gordon Rediker

Michael married **Julie Elizabeth Johnson**, daughter of **Walter Christopher Johnson** and **Unknown**.

Diana Bowron Rediker

Diana married **William Slaughter**.

Lorol next married **Tinsley White Rucker IV** on 7 Apr 1966. Tinsley was born on 26 Dec 1909 in Warrenton, Georgia, USA, died on 20 Mar 1983, and was buried in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Georgia, USA.

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

Basic notes:

He worked as an Owner of Dixon Powdermaker Furniture in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.

Edith Ellen Bowron was born in Nov 1879, died in Jun 1881 in South Pittsburg, Tennessee, USA, and was buried in Old City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, Tennessee, USA.

James next married **Ada S. Cunningham**.

John Bowron was born in 1846 and died in 1846.

Joseph Bowron⁴⁸ was born in 1848 and died on 16 Jul 1914 in Carthagena, Spain. Another name for Joseph was José Bowron.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Representative of J H & P Brown, General Merchants of Newcastle in 1869 in Carthagena, Spain. The company failed about 1871 and Joseph returned to England for a while. In conjunction with James his brother, they started a partnership import/export business that traded as J. Bowron & Company in England and José Bowron in Spain.

He worked as an United States Consul about 1900 in Carthagena, Spain.

Joseph married **Solita Hernandez**.

Kathleen Bowron was born in 1850.

Kathleen married **Prof. Georg Lunge**, son of **Henry Lunge** and **Amalie Fischhof**, in 1869 in Episcopal Church Forest Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne. The marriage ended in divorce in 1895. Georg was born on 15 Sep 1839 in Wroclaw, Poland and died on 3 Jan 1923 in Zurich, Switzerland.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Analytical Chemist to the Tyne Chemical Company in South Shields, County Durham. When the Tyne Chemical Company failed, the Swiss Government invited him to accept the Chair of Applied Chemistry at the Zurich Polytechnic. He was later Professor Emeritus at the Zurich Polytechnic, Switzerland. Despite he and his wife separating, he remained on cordial terms with the Bowron family. When he moved to Switzerland, he handed his agency business to James Bowron, his brother in law. He was a Unitarian.

Emmeline Bowron was born in 1852.

Basic notes:

She emigrated to America with her brother James. She lived at Canada.

Emmeline married **Henry Levy** in 1881. Henry died in 1885.

Emmeline next married **Walter Witten**.

Gertrude Mary Bowron was born in 1855.

Basic notes:

She emigrated to America with her brother James.

Gertrude married **Samuel Holmes** on 12 Sep 1877 in Advent Church, Nashville, Tennessee, USA. Samuel died in 1920.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. They lived at Elizabeth, New Jersey, USA.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Ship builder and Designer.

Robert Henry Bowron was born in 1858 and died in 1919.

Robert married **Irene Webster**.

Joshua Bowron¹ was born in 1774 in Cotherstone, Barnard Castle, died on 2 Aug 1837 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Guisborough.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Seed Crusher. Richardson & Bowron in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. His was one of two stamping mills, powered by water from the river Leven. Following his death, the Mill was rented out to Weatherill, Sanderson and Co. of Stockton on Tees and later still, was probably absorbed into the Ayton School property. Was he in business with Henry Richardson?

Joshua married **Sarah Coning**,¹ daughter of **William Coning** and **Ann Futcher**, in 1821. Sarah was born on 13 Aug 1776 in Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 23 Jun 1837 in

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Guisborough. They had no children.

Caleb Bowron⁴⁹ was born in 1766 and died on 31 May 1843 in Darlington, County Durham.

Mary Bowron¹ was born about 1739 and died in 1816.

Mary married **Wilson**.¹

Mary next married **David Carrick**,¹ son of **Thomas Carrick** and **Mary**, in 1796. David was born on 25 Jun 1750 in Carlisle, Cumbria and died on 11 Oct 1829 in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Draper and Banker of Carlisle.

Sarah Watson was born on 4 Oct 1701 in Huntwell, Northumberland.

Sarah married **Francis Shield**. They had one son: **Abraham**.

Abraham Shield

Abraham married **Hannah Wallace**. They had one daughter: **Hannah**.

Hannah Shield

Hannah married **Isaac Hall** on 4 Dec 1782. Isaac was born in 1741 and died in 1818. They had one son: **Isaac**.

Isaac Hall^{1,50,51} was born in 1793 and died on 29 Nov 1861 in High Studdon, Allendale, Northumberland.

Isaac married **Mary Philipson**^{1,51} on 15 Oct 1824 in Gretna Green. Mary was born about 1805 and died in 1853 in High Studdon, Allendale, Northumberland. They had four children: **Hannah, Joseph, Isaac** and **John William**.

Hannah Hall was born in 1825 in High Studdon, Allendale, Northumberland and died in 1910.

Hannah married **Mathew Henderson** in 1851. Mathew was born about 1821 in Allendale, Northumberland and died in 1908. They had one daughter: **Hannah**.

Hannah Henderson^{1,18} was born in 1858 in Allendale, Northumberland and died in 1945.

Hannah married **Dr. William Wilson**,^{1,18} son of **John Ashlin Wilson** and **Emma Smith**, in 1882. William was born on 16 Sep 1857 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 27 Aug 1909 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. They had six children: **Emmeline Hannah, John Ashlin Wingfield, Lucy Mary, William Alexander, Samuel Basil** and **Robert Kenneth**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Christ's Hospital School, (The Bluecoat School) 1866 to 1873. He was educated at The Flounders Institute in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

He worked as a Schoolmaster, The Friends' School, Brookfield in Wigton, Cumbria. He worked as a Quaker Missionary in 1877 in Tamatave, Madagascar. He was educated at London Hospital after 1880. By 1890 he had qualified as a Doctor. He worked as a Physician & Missionary.

Emmeline Hannah Wilson¹ was born in 1883 and died in 1966.

Basic notes:

She lived at Winchmore Hill, London.

Emmeline married **William Adlington Cadbury**,¹ son of **Richard Cadbury** and **Elizabeth Adlington**, on 11 Sep 1902. William was born on 17 Feb 1867 in 17 Wheeley's Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 8 Jul 1957 in "Wast Hills", Kings Norton, Birmingham. They had seven children: **Hannah Henderson, George Corbyn, John, Alan, Constance, Richard Tapper** and **Brandon**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cocoa & Chocolate manufacturer of Birmingham. He worked as a Chairman of Cadburys from 1922 to 1937. He worked as an Alderman of Birmingham in 1919. He worked as a Lord Mayor of Birmingham from 1919 to 1921. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Hannah Henderson Cadbury was born on 21 Aug 1903.

George Corbyn Barrow^{16,52} was born in 1904 and died in 1998. Another name for George was George Corbyn Barrow Cadbury.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1917 to 1921 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Solicitor. He worked as a Lord Mayor of Birmingham in 1965.

George married **Mary Sparrow**.⁵² They had three children: **George Harrison, Abigail** and **Candia**.

George Harrison Barrow

George married **Catherine Geale**.¹⁶ They had two children: **John Edward** and **James Corbyn**.

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

12

John Edward Barrow

James Corbyn Barrow

Dr. Abigail Barrow

Abigail married **Prof. Stephen Shapin**.

Candia Barrow

John Cadbury⁵³ was born on 18 Mar 1905 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

John married **Lucy Agatha Tangye**,⁵³ daughter of **Allan Tangye** and **Anna Deborah Wilson**, on 8 Apr 1937 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire. Lucy was born on 17 Apr 1911 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Alan Cadbury was born on 26 Jun 1907 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Alan married **Janet M. M. Walker**. They had five children: **Amanda, Belinda Juliet, Christina Stanfeld, Joanna Jane** and **Sarah**.

Amanda Cadbury

Amanda married **Robin Thomas Littleton Salmon**. They had two children: **Benjamin Alan Cadbury** and **Matilda Hyacinth**.

Benjamin Alan Cadbury Salmon

Matilda Hyacinth Salmon

Belinda Juliet Cadbury

Belinda married **John Graham Carter**.

Christina Stanfeld Cadbury

Joanna Jane Cadbury

Joanna married **Rear-Admiral Sir John Garnier**, son of **Rev. Thomas Vernon Garnier** and **Helen Stenhouse**,. They had three children: **Thomas Julian, (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Thomas Julian Garnier

Garnier

Garnier

Sarah Cadbury

Constance Cadbury⁵³ was born on 20 Mar 1910 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1987.

Constance married **Christopher George Tangye**,⁵³ son of **Allan Tangye** and **Anna Deborah Wilson**, on 29 Sep 1949 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Christopher was born on 11 Aug 1908 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had two children: **Catriona Margaret** and **Hugh John**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer. Director of Tangye Bros.

Catriona Margaret Tangye

Catriona married **Frank Julian Even Salmon**, son of **Lt. Col. Frank Robert Salmon** and **Patricia Jean Even Painton**,. They had four children:

Christopher Tangye Robert, Victoria Emmeline, Abigail Lucy and **Imogen Eleanor**.

Christopher Tangye Robert Salmon

Victoria Emmeline Salmon

Abigail Lucy Salmon

Imogen Eleanor Salmon

Hugh John Tangye

Richard Tapper Cadbury^{26,54,55,56,57} was born on 17 Jul 1911 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 19 Oct 1948 in Died in a hunting accident.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1925 to 1930 in York, Yorkshire.

Richard married **Mary Lavinia Dean**,^{26,54,55,56} They had three children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name)** and **Katherine Mary**.

Cadbury

Cadbury

Katherine Mary Cadbury

Brandon Cadbury^{27,58,59} was born on 31 Jan 1915 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 2011.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1928 to 1932 in York, Yorkshire.

Brandon married **Flavia Freeman**^{27,58,59} on 1 Nov 1946 in Holy Trinity Church, Llandrindod Wells, Powys. Flavia was born in 1922 and died in Aug 2013.

They had four children: **Rupert Adlington, Francis Bruce, Olivia** and **Rebecca**.

Marriage Notes: Cadbury-Freeman.-On 1st November, at Holy Trinity Church, Llandrindod Wells Brandon Cadbury (1928-32), to Flavia Freeman.

Rupert Adlington Cadbury

Francis Bruce Cadbury

Olivia Cadbury

Olivia married **Gerald Duncan Tatton-Brown**. Gerald was born in 1951 and died in 1988. They had three children: **Jessica Flavia, Hannah Mary** and **Alice Geraldine**.

Jessica Flavia Tatton-Brown

Hannah Mary Tatton-Brown

Alice Geraldine Tatton-Brown

Rebecca Cadbury

John Ashlin Wingfield Wilson was born in 1885 and died in 1886.

Lucy Mary Wilson was born in 1887 and died in 1977.

William Alexander Wilson³⁶ was born in 1890 and died in 1980.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1903 to 1907 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at Evesham, Worcestershire.

William married **Muriel Denise Cowper**.³⁶

Samuel Basil Wilson was born in 1892 and died in 1894.

Lt. Col. Robert Kenneth Wilson was born on 26 Jan 1899 and died on 6 Jun 1969 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Surgeon & SOE operative in WWII.

Robert married **Gwen Gulliver**, daughter of **Unknown** and **Henrietta Gulliver**,. They had two children: **Richard** and **Philip**.

Richard Wilson

Philip Wilson

Joseph Hall⁵¹ was born on 22 Apr 1828 in High Studdon, Allendale, Northumberland and died on 20 Sep 1846 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Isaac Hall was born on 11 Jul 1830 in High Studdon, Allendale, Northumberland and died in 1907.

Isaac married **Margaret Wigham**, daughter of **Robert Wigham** and **Margaret Watson**, on 22 Sep 1864. Margaret was born on 2 Mar 1841 and died on 30 Aug 1922.

They had one son: **Robert Wigham**.

Robert Wigham Hall was born on 29 Aug 1865.

Robert married **Isabella Taylor**.

John William Hall^{1,60} was born on 28 Jan 1842 in High Studdon, Allendale, Northumberland and died on 2 Mar 1929 in Sunnymead, Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at The Friends School in Wigton, Cumbria. He worked as a member of Wilson Brothers, Shipowners before 1861 in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Grocer and Draper in 1861 in Thirsk, Yorkshire. He was employed by Bartholomew Smith but in the mid-1860s spent 3 years in the grocery trade in Carlisle, before returning to Thirsk and marrying Bartholomew's daughter in 1867. Ultimately, he took over Bartholomew's business.

John married **Mary Ann Smith**,^{1,60} daughter of **Bartholomew Smith** and **Isabel Oddie**, on 1 Aug 1867. Mary was born on 24 Nov 1841 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

in 1911. They had six children: **Winifred, Allan Bartholomew, Isabel Mary, Mabel Susan, John Edward** and **Marion**.

Winifred Hall⁶⁰ was born in 1869 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Allan Bartholomew Hall⁶⁰ was born in 1871 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Isabel Mary Hall⁶⁰ was born in 1872 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Mabel Susan Hall^{1,60,61} was born on 18 Sep 1873 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died on 31 Dec 1949 in The Retreat, Heslington Road, York.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1886 to 1889. She lived at her daughter Madeline's after 1941 in 23 Moberly Road, Salisbury, Wiltshire.

Mabel married **Benjamin Walker**,^{1,60,61} son of **Benjamin Walker** and **Sarah Chipchase**, on 26 Jun 1901 in FMH Thirsk. Benjamin was born on 18 Sep 1874 in Hay-a-Park, Knaresborough, Yorkshire, died on 3 Mar 1941 in El Kantara, 40 Withdean Creascent, Brighton, East Sussex, and was buried in FBG Brighton.

They had three children: **Isabel Hall, Madeline Winifred** and **Benjamin Claude**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1883 to 1884 in York, Yorkshire. The Bootham Register and the school magazines, all seem to give wrong dates. He was educated at Ackworth School from 1885 to 1890. He worked as a Grocer's apprentice to John William Hall from 1890 to 1895 in Thirsk, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer's assistant, with Thomas Pumphrey from 1895 to 1895 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a company representative for Rowntrees of York from 1897 to 1930 in Lewisham, London.

Isabel Hall Walker⁶⁰ was born on 25 Aug 1902 in Lewisham, London and died on 6 Jun 1974.

Madeline Winifred Walker^{60,61} was born on 1 Jan 1904 in Lewisham, London and died on 6 Nov 1974.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1941 in 23 Moberly Road, Salisbury, Wiltshire.

Benjamin Claude Walker⁶⁰ was born on 1 Mar 1906 in Lewisham, London, died on 18 Jun 1968 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Heslington Road, York.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1916 to 1923. He worked as a Student teacher, the Friends' School, Saffron Walden from 1923 to 1924 in Saffron Walden, Essex. He lived at 14 Park Avenue, New Earswick, York. He worked as a Research Engineer. Rowntrees of York.

Benjamin married **Alice Mary Batters**,⁶⁰ daughter of **Richard William Batters** and **Emma Oakes**, on 22 Jul 1939 in FMH York. Alice was born on 3 May 1910 and died on 14 Nov 1991 in Formby, Lancashire. They had two children: **Richard Benjamin** and **Allan Nigel**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Personal Secretary to Benjamin Seebohm Rowntree in York, Yorkshire. Benjamin S. Rowntree was to become Chairman of Rowntrees of York.

Richard Benjamin Walker

Richard married **K. Valerie Ford**.⁶⁰

Allan Nigel Walker

Allan married **Ceri E. Waddell**.⁶⁰

John Edward Hall⁶⁰ was born in 1876 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Marion Hall¹ was born in 1878 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died in 1961.

Marion married **John Edgar Edmundson**,¹ son of **John Wigham Edmundson** and **Gertrude Watson**, in 1903. John was born on 22 Apr 1879 in Foxrock, Dublin, Ireland and died on 17 Sep 1920 in 7 Douglas Road, West Hawick, Roxburghshire. They had five children: **Kathleen Mary, Norah Gertrude, Joan, Arnold Watson** and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Scarborough, Yorkshire. They were living in 1911 in Grantham, Lincolnshire. They lived at Hawick, Roxburghshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as an apprentice Engineer in Tyneside. He worked as a member of Edmundson's Electricity Company in 1900.

Kathleen Mary Edmundson¹ was born in 1905 and died in 1994.

Norah Gertrude Edmundson^{62,63,64,65} was born in 1907 and died in 1982.

Norah married **Gerald Grover Brown**,^{62,63,64,65} son of **Francis Henry Brown** and **Charlotte Gordon**, on 16 Aug 1933 in FMH Thirsk. Gerald was born on 15 Dec 1907 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in Dec 1988 in Sheffield, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Allan Grover**, **Peter Grover** and **Timothy Grover**.
Marriage Notes: BROWN-EDMUNDSON.-On August 16th, at the Friends' Meeting House, Thirsk, Gerald Grover Brown (1921-26), to Norah Gertrude Edmundson.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1921 to 1926 in York, Yorkshire. Head Reeve

Allan Grover Brown

Peter Grover Brown

Timothy Grover Brown

Joan Edmundson¹ was born in 1907 and died in 1941.

Arnold Watson Edmundson^{1,63,66} was born on 6 Feb 1911 in Grantham, Lincolnshire and died in Nov 1992 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1925 to 1928 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Schoolmaster, Bootham School from 1933 to 1935.

Arnold married **Henrietta Beecham**.^{63,66} They had two children: **Gillian Helen** and **Michael Watson**.

Gillian Helen Edmundson

Michael Watson Edmundson

Edmundson

Hugh Watson was born on 23 Dec 1702 and died on 15 Apr 1767 in Studdon, Allendale, Northumberland.

Hugh married **Hannah Coates**, daughter of **Michael Coates** and **Margaret Welfoot**, on 4 Mar 1746. Hannah was born on 15 Aug 1709 in Caselee, County Durham, died on 17 Jun 1785 in Staindrop, County Durham, and was buried in Staindrop, County Durham. They had two children: **Joshua** and **Michael**.

Dr. Joshua Watson⁶⁷ was born on 28 Feb 1747 in Staindrop, County Durham and died on 29 Aug 1832 in Staindrop, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician & Surgeon of Staindrop.

Joshua married **Rachael Grainger**, daughter of **Joseph Grainger** and **Elizabeth Coates**, on 27 Feb 1770 in Old Raby, Durham. Rachael was born on 14 Dec 1748 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 11 May 1826. They had nine children: **Joseph**, **Grainger**, **William**, **Elizabeth**, **Sarah**, **Margaret**, **Henry**, **Hannah** and **Rachel**.

Joseph Watson¹ was born on 15 Nov 1770 in Staindrop, County Durham and died on 21 Jun 1839.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Draper in Cheapside, London. He worked as a Linen draper in Peckham, London.

Joseph married **Hannah Temple**,¹ daughter of **William Temple** and **Ann**, on 20 Jun 1799 in FMH Brentford. Hannah was born in 1775 and died on 13 Jan 1855. They had three children: **John**, **Ann** and **Maria**.

John Watson died in 1849 in Mississippi, USA.

John married **Mary Moon** in 1825. Mary was born in 1804 and died in 1884. They had one son: **John Richard**.

John Richard Watson was born in 1834 in Wolverston Mill, County Durham and died on 11 Aug 1919.

John married **Sarah Jane Peacock** in 1868. Sarah was born in 1848. They had one son: **Ernest**.

Ernest Watson⁶⁸ was born in 1875 in Norton Mill, Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died in 1967.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Missionary at the Friend's Mission in Sehere, India.

Ernest married **Ethel Spence Brown**,⁶⁸ daughter of **Charles Brown** and **Eleanor Tennant**, on 3 Oct 1907 in FMH Manchester. Ethel was born on 8 Feb 1881 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. They had two children: **Nora Jean** and **Henry Vasie**.

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth school in 1896.

Nora Jean Watson was born on 29 Jan 1910 in Rasulia, Hoshangabad, India.

Henry Vasie Watson⁶⁸ was born in 1910 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Apr 1917 in Darlington, County Durham.

Ann Watson^{1,69} was born in 1800 and died on 5 Oct 1880 in Reading, Berkshire.

Ann married **Samuel Rosling**,^{1,69} son of **Heffield Rosling** and **Ann Whitehead**, in 1827. Samuel was born on 23 Apr 1796 in Whitechapel High Street, London and died on 18 May 1885 in Reading, Berkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Corn dealer in Peckham, London. He was living in 1847 in Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire. He was living in 1864 in Reading, Berkshire.

Maria Watson⁸ was born on 13 Oct 1806 in Watling Street, All Hallows, London⁷⁰ and died on 17 Jan 1896 in Reading, Berkshire (10 March also given).

Maria married **Samuel Whiting**,^{7,70,71,72} son of **Thomas Whiting** and **Mary**, in 1863 in FMH Hemel Hempstead. Samuel was born on 25 Jan 1803 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 20 Mar 1884 in Reading, Berkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Draper and salesman in 1828 in Newbury, Berkshire.

Grainger Watson was born on 16 Oct 1772 in Staindrop, County Durham.

Grainger married **Elizabeth Temple**, daughter of **William Temple** and **Ann**, on 19 Jul 1796 in FMH Isleworth. Elizabeth was born in 1770 and died in 1847.

William Watson^{1,73,74,75} was born on 17 Oct 1773 in Staindrop, County Durham, died on 9 Nov 1858 in Adelaide, South Australia, and was buried in Walkerville, South Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Pharmaceutical chemist in Scotland Place, Liverpool. He emigrated to Australia.

William married **Martha Waterhouse**,^{1,73,76} daughter of **Ellythorpe Waterhouse** and **Sarah Clough**, on 16 Jul 1800 in Liverpool. Martha was born on 21 Dec 1770 and died on 21 Feb 1855 in North Adelaide, Australia. They had four children: **Henry, Ann, Bridget** and **Jane Winter**.

Basic notes:

She emigrated to Australia.

Henry Watson⁷⁷ was born on 26 Jun 1802 in Yarm, Yorkshire and died on 16 Jul 1894.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemist & Druggist in Chichester, West Sussex. He worked as a Pharmaceutical chemist in Adelaide, South Australia.

Henry married **Charlotte Eliza Float**,⁷⁴ daughter of **Edward William Float** and **Charlotte**, on 5 Apr 1836 (5 May also given). Charlotte was born on 22

Dec 1812 in Selsey, Sussex and died on 10 Mar 1892. They had 11 children: **Charlotte Emily, Louisa, Fanny Rogers, William Woodman, Henry Edward, Josephine Float, Eliza Maria, George Gray, Henrietta, Albert** and **Edith**.

Charlotte Emily Watson^{53,78} was born on 4 Jan 1837 in Chichester, West Sussex and died on 8 Jan 1905 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Basic notes:

She emigrated to Australia and arrived on 21 Mar 1839. Sailed on "Catherine Stewart Forbes"

Charlotte married **John Sanderson Lloyd**,^{53,78} son of **Isaac Lloyd** and **Mary Rigge**, on 30 Dec 1856 in FMH Adelaide, Australia. John was born on 23 Jun 1831 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Sep 1914 in Lefevre Terrace, North Adelaide, Australia/ Kendal Cumbria... see notes.. They had eight children: **Alice Mary, Henry Sanderson, Edward Ivan, Emily Mabel, Mary Rigge, Howard Watson, Gerald Sylvanus Fox** and **Charlotte Amy**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Accountant & Merchant. He emigrated to Australia and arrived in 1853. Sailed on the ship "Harriet Humble" He lived at Lefevre Terrace, North Adelaide, Australia.

Alice Mary Lloyd⁷⁸ was born on 7 Mar 1859 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 6 Jun 1900 in North Adelaide.

Dr. Henry Sanderson Lloyd^{53,78} was born on 1 Jul 1861 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 2 Oct 1913 in Hunters Hill, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 8 Sep 1861 in Christ Church, Adelaide. He was educated at St. Peter's College, Adelaide in Adelaide, South Australia. MB. Edinburgh. MRCS. London He worked as a Government Medical Officer in South Australia.

Henry married **Mary Roberts**,⁵³ daughter of **Henry Llewellyn Roberts** and **Mary Grant Lindsay**, on 15 Feb 1892 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia. Mary was born on 3 Jul 1864 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia and died on 6 Jun 1938 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. They had five children: **Dorothea, Griffith Sanderson, Rachel Mary, David Sanderson** and **Howard Sanderson**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at University of Melbourne.

Dorothea Lloyd was born on 24 Nov 1892 in Hunters Hill, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Dorothea married **Cmdr. Rupert Clare Garsia**, son of **Christopher Garsia** and **Elizabeth Parker Watson**, on 28 Apr 1934 in Sydney. Rupert was born on 9 Oct 1887 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand and died in 1960.

Griffith Sanderson Lloyd was born on 11 Jun 1894 in Hunters Hill, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 13 Dec 1936 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Rachel Mary Lloyd was born on 2 Nov 1897 in Hunters Hill, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 17 May 1971 in Milson's Point, New South Wales, Australia.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Physiotherapist.

David Sanderson Lloyd was born on 9 Jul 1900 in Hunters Hill, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, died on 19 May 1978 in "Yoi", Delungra, New South Wales, Australia, and was buried in Inverell, New South Wales, Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grazier.

David married **Elinor Muriel Bowling**, daughter of **Thomas John Bowling** and **Laura Elinor Smith**, on 14 Dec 1929 in Moss Vale, NSW. Elinor was born on 21 Sep 1909 in Arrawatta, New South Wales, Australia, died on 7 Jul 1994 in Inverell, New South Wales, Australia, and was buried on 12 Jul 1994 in Inverell, New South Wales, Australia. They had three children: **John Sanderson, Thomas David** and **Peter Howard**.

John Sanderson Lloyd

John married **Margaret Ann Wearn**. They had four children: **Mary-Alice, Melinda Rachel, Jennifer Ann** and **Timothy Sanderson**.

Mary-Alice Lloyd

Mary-Alice married **Andrew Stuart Rankine**. They had three children: **Roger Angus, Prudence Lucy** and **Maxim John**.

Roger Angus Rankine

Prudence Lucy Rankine

Maxim John Rankine

Melinda Rachel Lloyd

Melinda married **David Stuart Rowe**. They had three children: **Kara, Deon Tate** and **Tahli**.

Kara Rowe

Deon Tate Rowe

Tahli Rowe

Jennifer Ann Lloyd

Jennifer married **Tom Henry Chirlian**. They had two children: **Jaime Andrew** and **William Tom**.

Jaime Andrew Chirlian

William Tom Chirlian

Jennifer next married **Stephen Hollingsworth Wood**. They had two children: **Elle Underhill** and **Samuel Lloyd**.

Elle Underhill Wood

Samuel Lloyd Wood

Timothy Sanderson Lloyd

Timothy married **Emma Freebairn**. They had one son: **Simon Yule Sanderson**.

Simon Yule Sanderson Lloyd

Thomas David Lloyd was born on 3 Aug 1933 in Inverell, New South Wales, Australia, died on 25 Feb 2012 in Neringah, New South Wales, Australia, and was buried on 3 Mar 2012 in Camellia Chapel, MacQuarie Park, North Ryde, New South Wales, Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Accountant.

Thomas married **Jocelyn Estelle Sands**, daughter of **William Grahame Sands** and **Elizabeth Jean Cory**. They had three children: **Deborah Jane**, **Bronwyn Elizabeth** and **Rohan William Thomas**.

Deborah Jane Lloyd

Deborah married **Ian Lee**.

Dr. Bronwyn Elizabeth Lloyd

Bronwyn married **Dr. Alexander Philip Williams**. They had two children: **Nicola Rachel** and **Hannah Elizabeth**.

Nicola Rachel Williams

Hannah Elizabeth Williams

Rohan William Thomas Lloyd

Rohan married **Rachel**. They had one son: **Samuel Nogi**.

Samuel Nogi Lloyd

Peter Howard Lloyd

Peter married **Pamela Mills**. They had two children: **Michael David** and **Kathryn Eliza**.

Michael David Lloyd

Michael married **Megan Hall**. They had one daughter: **Georgia Olivia**.

Georgia Olivia Lloyd

Kathryn Eliza Lloyd

Kathryn married **Ian Besson**. They had one daughter: **Jeva Audrey**.

Jeva Audrey Besson

Howard Sanderson Lloyd was born on 9 Feb 1905 in Hunters Hill, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 25 Jul 1987.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Electrical Engineer.

Howard married **Lorraine Snyder**, daughter of **Arthur J. Snyder** and **Viola Frances Pitcher**, on 6 Jun 1936 in North Sydney. Lorraine was born on 20 Sep 1909 in Neutral Bay, New South Wales, Australia and died on 17 Jul 1967. They had three children: **Janet Elizabeth Lloyd**, **Margaret Rachel** and **David Howard**.

Janet Elizabeth Lloyd Lloyd

Margaret Rachel Lloyd

Margaret married **James Kell Hawkins**. They had two children: **Rachel Loraine** and **Andrew James**.

Rachel Loraine Hawkins

Andrew James Hawkins

David Howard Lloyd

David married **Geraldine Marion Dorrn**. They had three children: **Thomas Bernard**, **Nicola Lorraine** and **Patricia Margeurite**.

Thomas Bernard Lloyd

Nicola Lorraine Lloyd

Patricia Margeurite Lloyd

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

Edward Ivan Lloyd was born on 29 Apr 1863 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 9 Jul 1924 in North Adelaide, South Australia.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 3 Jun 1863 in Christ Church, Adelaide.

Emily Mabel Lloyd was born on 25 Apr 1865 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 3 Dec 1928 in North Adelaide.

Mary Rigge Lloyd was born on 3 Mar 1868 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 13 Mar 1870 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 26 Apr 1868 in Christ Church, Adelaide.

Sir Howard Watson Lloyd⁵³ was born on 3 Mar 1868 in Adelaide, South Australia and died in May 1955.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 26 Apr 1868 in Christ Church, Adelaide. He was educated at St. Peter's College, Adelaide in Adelaide, South Australia. He worked as a Director and Chairman of the Bank of Adelaide in Adelaide, South Australia. He worked as a Chairman of the South Australia Brewing Company.

Howard married **Mary Elizabeth Ayers**,⁵³ daughter of **Henry Lockett Ayers** and **Ada Fisher Morphett**, on 27 Apr 1898 in St. Paul's Church, Adelaide, South Australia. Mary was born on 17 May 1869 in Adelaide, South Australia. They had four children: **Ursula Howard**, **Marion Howard**, **Lancelot Howard** and **Henry Howard**.

Ursula Howard Lloyd was born on 5 Apr 1899 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 3 Dec 1991 in South Australia.

Ursula married **Lancelot Morton Spiller Hargrave**, son of **Charles Townshend Hargrave** and **Harriet Mary Spiller**, on 31 May 1922 in Adelaide, South Australia. Lancelot was born on 13 Aug 1895 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 27 Apr 1972 in Adelaide, South Australia. They had three children:

Suzanne Mary, **Marianne Morton** and **Gerald Sanderson**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC VRD. He worked as a Lawyer and partner in the firm Knox & Hargrave. He worked as a First President of the Adelaide Festival of Arts from 1959 to 1964. He worked as a Lord Mayor of Adelaide from 1957 to 1960. Alderman from 1960 until his death

Suzanne Mary Hargrave

Suzanne married **Antony Bowden Newsom**, son of **Thomas Bowden Newsom** and **Edith Mary Claxton**,. They had one son: **Peter Bowden**.

Peter Bowden Newsom

Marianne Morton Hargrave

Marianne married **Davidson**.

Gerald Sanderson Hargrave was born on 6 May 1933 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 6 Mar 2013 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Basic notes:

His obituary was published in the Sydney Morning Herald on 6 Mar 2013.

Gerald married **Margaret**. They had three children: **Annabel**, **Angela** and **David**.

Annabel Hargrave

Angela Hargrave

David Hargrave

Gerald next married **Wendy**.

Marion Howard Lloyd was born on 18 Jan 1901 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 29 Dec 1901 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Lancelot Howard Lloyd was born on 25 Nov 1902 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Lancelot married **Anne Cochrane**, daughter of **Joseph Cochrane** and **Mary Reidy**, on 12 Apr 1944 in Adelaide, South Australia. Anne was born on 19 Apr 1906 in Yatina, New South Wales, Australia.

Henry Howard Lloyd was born on 28 Jun 1904 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Henry married **Dymphna Margaret Toll**, daughter of **Arthur Robert Tressilian Mortlock Toll** and **Mary Paringa Cudmore**,. They had two children: **John Howard** and **Ian Howard**.

John Howard Lloyd

John married **Julie Harvey**. They had two children: **James Howard** and **David Howard**.

James Howard Lloyd

David Howard Lloyd

Ian Howard Lloyd

Ian married **Joann Todd**. They had three children: **Allistair Howard**, **Alexandra Anne Howard** and **Victoria Howard**.

Allistair Howard Lloyd

Allistair married **Penelope Mary C. Allan**. They had two children: **Samuel John Howard** and **Caitlin Isobel Howard**.

Samuel John Howard Lloyd

Caitlin Isobel Howard Lloyd

Alexandra Anne Howard Lloyd

Victoria Howard Lloyd

Gerald Sylvanus Fox Lloyd was born on 2 Feb 1871 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 22 Sep 1901 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 7 Mar 1871 in Christ Church, Adelaide.

Charlotte Amy Lloyd was born on 15 Jul 1873 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 8 Nov 1874 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 21 Aug 1873 in Christ Church, Adelaide.

Louisa Watson was born on 22 Apr 1838 and died on 23 Apr 1839.

Fanny Rogers Watson was born on 15 Dec 1839 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 4 Apr 1840.

William Woodman Watson was born on 2 Feb 1841 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 15 Apr 1849.

Henry Edward Watson was born on 9 Jan 1842 and died on 7 Apr 1848.

Josephine Float Watson was born on 28 May 1843.

Eliza Maria Watson was born on 21 May 1845.

George Gray Watson was born on 7 Jan 1847.

George married **Jane Hodges Reade**. They had one daughter: **Fanny Float**.

Fanny Float Watson was born on 7 Jul 1874.

Henrietta Watson⁷⁴ was born on 8 May 1848 and died on 29 Jan 1923.

Henrietta married **Thomas Binns Robson**,^{1,43,79,80,81} son of **Henry Ellythorp Robson** and **Mary Binns**, on 1 Mar 1871 in FMH Liscard, Cheshire. Thomas was born on 21 Sep 1843 in Liscard Vale, Cheshire and died on 22 Apr 1925 in Ellythorp, Adelaide, South Australia. They had five children: **Henry Binns**, **Mary Emily**, **Helen Gertrude**, **William Ellythorp** and **Walter**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1858 to 1860 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Cotton broker in Cheshire. He emigrated to Australia in May 1871 from The Wirral, Cheshire. He went to Australia in 1867 where he met his future wife but returned home again. It wasn't until 1871 and his marriage, that he made his home in Australia. He worked as a Fruit Grower in Hectorville, South Australia.

Henry Binns Robson⁷⁴ was born on 9 Nov 1871 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 15 Jun 1955.

Henry married **Anne Catherine Fryer**, daughter of **Charles Fryer** and **Harriet Cooper Tribe**, on 9 Sep 1902 in FMH Melbourne, Australia. Anne was born on 6 Apr 1879 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 18 Aug 1952 in Hectorville, South Australia. They had three children: **Helen Kathleen**, **Hetty Jean** and **Charles Henry**.

Helen Kathleen Robson was born on 12 Oct 1903 in Hectorville, South Australia and died in Apr 1981 in Hectorville, South Australia.

Helen married **Leslie Douglas Jarvis** on 25 Aug 1921. Leslie was born in 1904. They had two children: **David Leslie** and **Helen Catherine**.

David Leslie Jarvis

Helen Catherine Jarvis

Hetty Jean Robson⁷⁴ was born on 12 Jun 1906 in Hectorville, South Australia and died on 27 May 1987.

Hetty married **Lindsay William Curtis**,⁷⁴ son of **Charles Curtis** and **Unknown**, on 24 Dec 1934. Lindsay was born on 30 Jul 1906 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 16 Jun 1982 in Adelaide, South Australia. They had one daughter: **June**.

June Curtis

June married **Graham Ross Scott**⁷⁴ on 4 May 1957. Graham was born on 5 Mar 1935 and died on 12 Sep 1999.

Charles Henry Robson

Mary Emily Robson was born on 5 Mar 1873 in Ellythorp, Adelaide, South Australia and died about 1926.

Mary married **Alfred Bedford**⁷⁴ in 1909. Alfred was born about 1873.

Helen Gertrude Robson^{74,82} was born on 2 Jul 1876 in Ellythorp, Adelaide, South Australia and died on 9 Jan 1953.

Helen married **Frederick Coleman**,^{74,82,83} son of **Arthur Coleman** and **Lucy May**, on 10 May 1900. Frederick was born on 12 Jul 1865 in Hazeleigh, South Australia and died on 31 May 1951 in South Australia. They had three children: **Frederick Watson**, **Hilda Mary** and **Walter Olaf**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth school. He was educated at Bootham School from 1881 to 1883 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Wheat farmer in Tuela, Saddleworth, South Australia. Mr. Frederick Coleman, who died last month at the age of 85, spent the whole of his life on the land in South Australia and at the time of his death was one of the best known agriculturists in that State. He received his education in England and at the University of Adelaide, and in 1888 took charge of his family's property at Mount Barker, SA. Later Mr. Coleman moved to his own property, Tuela, Saddleworth, where he pioneered many improvements in agricultural technique. He was the first to use the seed drill and to apply superphosphate fertilisers in South Australia, and was also the first in the State to grow William Farrer's famous Federation wheat. In collaboration with the Department of Agriculture Mr. Coleman conducted manurial and variety trials with wheat, while trials with pasture plants, which led to the successful establishment of phalaris and subterranean clover pastures, were started on Tuela 43 years ago, first in association with the Department of Agriculture and later with the Waite Institute. Mr. Coleman was a member of the South Australian Advisory Board of Agriculture for 37 years and chairman for two periods. He was also a member of the council of the Roseworthy Agricultural College and of the Royal Agricultural Society.

Frederick Watson Coleman was born on 20 Jan 1901.

Hilda Mary Coleman was born on 31 Mar 1905.

Walter Olaf Coleman⁸² was born on 30 Dec 1912 in Tuela, Saddleworth, South Australia.

William Ellythorp Robson was born on 9 Oct 1877 in Ellythorp, Adelaide, South Australia and died on 17 Feb 1890.

Walter Robson was born on 10 Apr 1879 in Ellythorp, Adelaide, South Australia.

Albert Watson was born on 8 Oct 1849.

Albert married **Clara Greatrex**.

Edith Watson was born on 3 Jun 1853.

Ann Watson was born on 6 Sep 1804 and died on 26 Oct 1824.

Bridget Watson^{1,73,76} was born on 27 Jul 1806.

Bridget married **John Barton Hack**,^{1,73,76,77,84} son of **Stephen Hack** and **Mary (Maria) Barton**, on 9 Jul 1827 in Liverpool. John was born on 2 Jul 1805 in Chichester, West Sussex and died on 4 Oct 1884 in Adelaide, South Australia. They had 15 children: **William**, **Edward**, **Annie Mary**, **Louisa**, **Alfred**, **Bedford**, **Emily Margaret**, **Theodore**, **Charles**, **Francis**, **George Bliss**, _____, **Gulielma**, **Lucy Barton** and **Jessie Maria**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Southgate, Middlesex. He worked as a Currier of Chichester. He emigrated to Magill, South Australia in 1836 from Chichester, West Sussex. Arrived February 1837 He worked as a Farmer, Merchant and Accountant in South Australia. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Barton_Hack He was Quaker then Wesleyan Methodist.

William Hack was born on 24 Apr 1828 in Chichester, West Sussex.

William married **Grace Tregilyar** in 1851. Grace died in Sep 1860. They had five children: **Mary Louisa**, **Annie Katherine**, **Barton John**, **Julia Emily** and **Arthur William**.

Mary Louisa Hack was born in Jun 1853.

Annie Katherine Hack was born in Jan 1855.

Barton John Hack was born in Apr 1856.

Julia Emily Hack was born in 1858.

Arthur William Hack was born in Aug 1860.

William next married **Emma Harding**. They had five children: **Charles Herbert, Wilton Robson, Jessie Emma, Stephen Ernest** and **Theodore William**.

Charles Herbert Hack was born in 1866.

Wilton Robson Hack was born in 1867.

Jessie Emma Hack was born in 1869.

Stephen Ernest Hack was born in 1871.

Theodore William Hack was born in 1873.

Edward Hack was born on 2 Oct 1829 in Chichester, West Sussex.

Edward married **Elizabeth Hachett** in Sep 1851. Elizabeth died in Jan 1874. They had two children: **Annie** and **Charles**.

Annie Hack was born in May 1852.

Annie married **John Pemiment**.

Charles Hack was born in Dec 1854.

Edward next married **Sarah Ann Dall**.

Annie Mary Hack was born on 2 Oct 1829 in Chichester, West Sussex and died in Jan 1840.

Louisa Hack was born on 9 Jun 1831 in Chichester, West Sussex and died in 1862.

Louisa married **Patrick James Tod** in Feb 1847. Patrick died in 1855.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant of Adelaide.

Louisa next married **Hingston Lynden**. They had one son: **Harold**.

Harold Lynden was born in 1860.

Alfred Hack was born on 25 Oct 1833.

Alfred married **Susan Pengilly**. They had two children: **John Barton** and **Susan**.

John Barton Hack was born in 1872.

Susan Hack was born in 1876.

Bedford Hack was born on 10 Aug 1835 and died on 26 Apr 1912 in Prospect, South Australia.

Bedford married **Frances Bishop**, daughter of **Jonathan Corbyn Bishop** and **Unknown**, on 19 May 1869. Frances died on 8 May 1898. They had four children: **Bedford Percy, Guy Reginald, Frances Lucilla** and **Emily Gertrude**.

Bedford Percy Hack was born in Jul 1870.

Guy Reginald Hack was born in Nov 1871.

Frances Lucilla Hack was born in Aug 1873.

Emily Gertrude Hack was born in Jul 1875.

Emily Margaret Hack was born on 22 Jul 1837 and died in Jan 1873.

Emily married **Cornelius Butler Mitchell**.

Theodore Hack⁸⁴ was born on 17 Nov 1840 in Mount Barker, Adelaide, South Australia and died on 27 Dec 1902 in Unley, South Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mayor of Port Adelaide, Australia.

Theodore married **Elvira Louisa Ansell** on 17 Nov 1864 in Adelaide, South Australia. Elvira was born about 1841 and died on 7 Oct 1890 in Unley, South Australia.

They had nine children: **Ernest Barton, Harold Ansell, Emily Bee, Theodore Bernard, Stella Ellie, Clement Alfred, Laura Maud, Wilfred** and **Roy Barton**.

Ernest Barton Hack was born on 13 May 1867.

Harold Ansell Hack was born on 2 Jul 1869.

Emily Bee Hack was born on 25 May 1871.

Theodore Bernard Hack was born on 26 Feb 1872.

Stella Ellie Hack was born on 12 Jan 1875 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Clement Alfred Hack was born on 17 Mar 1877 in Semaphore, South Australia and died in 1930.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Patent attorney. Clement Hack & Co. in 1904 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Clement married **Clara Puella Greig**, daughter of **Robert Lindsay Greig** and **Jane Stocks Macfarlane**, on 11 Oct 1910. Clara was born on 23 Dec 1877 in Broughty Ferry, Dundee, Scotland and died on 9 Jun 1957. They had one son: **Barton**.

Barton Hack

Barton married someone. She had one daughter: **Iola**.

Iola Hack

Iola married **Mathews**.

Laura Maud Hack was born on 9 Apr 1879 in Semaphore, South Australia and died on 20 Apr 1879 in Semaphore, South Australia.

Wilfred Hack was born on 9 Apr 1879 in Semaphore, South Australia.

Roy Barton Hack was born on 7 Feb 1882 in Semaphore, South Australia.

Charles Hack was born on 29 May 1842.

Charles married someone in Oct 1866. He had four children: **Gulielma**, **Ethel Mary**, **Louisa Emily** and **Charles Gerald**.

Gulielma Hack was born in Oct 1867.

Ethel Mary Hack was born in Jul 1869.

Louisa Emily Hack was born in Oct 1872.

Charles Gerald Hack was born in Sep 1874.

Francis Hack was born in Oct 1843.

Francis married **Marie Joan Boland**. They had two children: **Theodore Barton** and **Thomas Phillips**.

Theodore Barton Hack was born in Nov 1873.

Thomas Phillips Hack was born in Aug 1875 and died on 9 May 1876.

George Bliss Hack was born in Dec 1844.

George married **Elizabeth Johns**. They had two children: **Jessie Elizabeth** and **Emily Eva**.

Jessie Elizabeth Hack was born in Nov 1871.

Emily Eva Hack was born in Sep 1874.

_____ **Hack** was born on 22 Jun 1846 and died in Died in Infancy.

Gulielma Hack died in 1838 in Died in Infancy.

Lucy Barton Hack died in 1840 in Died in Infancy.

Jessie Maria Hack was born on 22 Jun 1846 and died in Feb 1866.

Jane Winter Watson died in Died in Infancy.

Elizabeth Watson¹ was born on 21 Dec 1775 and died on 2 May 1853.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Brady**,¹ son of **Thomas Brady** and **Rachel Saunderson**, on 26 Dec 1798. Thomas was born on 10 Feb 1771 in Thorne, Yorkshire and died on 4 Jul 1811 in Staindrop, County Durham. They had six children: **William**, **Mary**, **Alfred**, **Henry**, **Edward** and **Anne**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Draper & Grocer of Reeth, Swaledale & Staindrop.

William Brady^{1,5,85,86,87} was born on 30 Oct 1799 in Reeth, Swaledale, Yorkshire and died on 20 Sep 1859 in Heworth Green, York.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Draper in Staindrop, County Durham. He worked as a Draper in Dewsbury, Yorkshire. He worked as a Yeoman in 1849 in Birstwith, Harrogate, Yorkshire. He worked as a Draper in York, Yorkshire.

William married **Mary Ann Brearey**,¹ daughter of **Benjamin Brearey** and **Dorothy Bromley**, on 22 Jul 1823 in FMH Wakefield. Mary was born on 6 Jan 1802 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire and died in 1830. They had five children: **Dorothy, Thomas, Joseph, Elizabeth** and **Alfred Benjamin**.

Dorothy Brady^{1,88} was born on 6 Jan 1824 and died on 9 Nov 1857 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire.

Dorothy married **Joseph John Head**,^{1,88} son of **John Head** and **Elizabeth Cross**, on 26 Aug 1845. Joseph was born on 13 Jun 1823 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1858. They had four children: **Mary Anne, Maria Elizabeth, Edith** and **Margaretta**.

Mary Anne Head^{1,18,89} was born on 11 Jun 1846 and died on 23 Apr 1870 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Mary married **Joseph Henry Fardon**,^{1,18,89,90} son of **Joseph Ashby Fardon** and **Catherine Bell**, in 1868. Joseph was born on 5 Nov 1843 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 15 Mar 1925 in St. Austell, Cornwall. They had one son: **Charles Henry**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Draper of Stockton on Tees & then St. Austell.

Charles Henry Fardon¹⁸ was born in 1869 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 29 Jan 1909 in Launceston, Tasmania (28th given in AM).

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sidcot. He worked as a Bank Manager in Moorina, Tasmania. He worked as a Storekeeper in Derby, Tasmania, Australia.

Charles married **Grace Marion Beswick** on 18 Aug 1897 in Derby, Tasmania, Australia. Grace was born on 18 Jul 1877 and died about 1964 in Perth, Western Australia. They had three children: **Phyllis Grace, Roland Ashby** and **Joseph Bell**.

Phyllis Grace Fardon was born in 1900 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia.

Phyllis married **C. Warry**. They had one son: **John**.

John Warry

Roland Ashby Fardon was born on 28 Apr 1902 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia.

Joseph Bell Fardon was born in 1904 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia.

Joseph married **Ellen Dorothy Dawson**, daughter of **P. Dawson** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **Ralph**.

Ralph Fardon

Maria Elizabeth Head was born on 6 Aug 1848 in Kent.

Maria married **Wilhelm Robert Hermann Fricke**, son of **Christian Fricke** and **Unknown**, on 6 Sep 1883 in St. Mary's, Bishophill, York, Yorkshire. Wilhelm was born in 1846 in Prussia, Germany and died on 29 Feb 1904 in Sheffield Royal Infirmary, Sheffield, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Doris, Otto** and **Alma**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They emigrated to New Zealand in 1884. They immigrated to England before 1900.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant's foreign corresponding clerk in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Doris Fricke was born in 1886 in Auckland, New Zealand.

Otto Fricke was born in 1887 in Auckland, New Zealand.

Alma Fricke was born in 1889 in Auckland, New Zealand.

Edith Head was born on 2 Feb 1850 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire.

Margaretta Head was born on 21 Apr 1852 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire.

Thomas Brady was born on 11 Sep 1825 and died on 15 Feb 1835.

Joseph Brady was born on 27 Jan 1827 and died on 28 Dec 1852.

Elizabeth Brady^{1,91,92} was born on 10 Aug 1828 and died on 28 Mar 1891 in Darlington, County Durham.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Webster**,^{1,91,92} son of **George Webster** and **Eleanor Thistlethwaite**, on 11 Aug 1853 in FMH Dewsbury. Joseph was born on 14 Sep 1824 in Halifax, Yorkshire and died on 17 Jan 1893 in Darlington, County Durham. They had seven children: **Mary Ann, Joseph Brady, Eleanor Elizabeth**,

William Brady, Charles Edward, Annie and Edith Mary.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant Tailor in Darlington, County Durham.

Mary Ann Webster⁹¹ was born on 19 Jul 1854 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 28 Sep 1854 in Darlington, County Durham.

Joseph Brady Webster⁹¹ was born on 6 Mar 1856 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Dec 1890 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School 1871 to 1872 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Tailor in Darlington, County Durham.

Joseph married **Sarah Jane Adamson**.⁹¹ They had five children: **Joseph William, Frances Brady, Edith Mary, Grace Elizabeth** and **Dorothy**.

Joseph William Webster⁹¹ was born on 4 Sep 1883 in Darlington, County Durham.

Frances Brady Webster⁹¹ was born on 5 May 1885 in Croft Spa, Darlington, County Durham.

Edith Mary Webster⁹¹ was born on 20 Nov 1886 in Darlington, County Durham.

Grace Elizabeth Webster⁹¹ was born on 30 Jun 1888 in Darlington, County Durham.

Dorothy Webster⁹¹ was born in Jun 1890 in Darlington, County Durham.

Eleanor Elizabeth Webster⁹¹ was born on 19 Jul 1858 in Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School 1872 to 1875 in York, Yorkshire.

Eleanor married **Foster Edmonds Brady**,⁹¹ son of **Edward Brady** and **Catharine Richards**, on 17 Jun 1886 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Foster was born on 22 Apr 1859 in Barnsley, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Harold Norman, Catherine Elizabeth** and **Edward Richards**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lecturer & Mission-worker for the Society of Friends in 1908. He lived at Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Harold Norman Brady^{16,43,91,93,94,95,96,97} was born on 19 Jul 1887 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 24 Nov 1934.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1903 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Farmer in Millness Hall, Crooklands, Cumbria.

Harold married **Jean Chisholm**.^{93,94} They had one daughter: **Jean Eleanor**.

Jean Eleanor Brady⁹⁴ was born on 20 Jan 1915 in Murthly, Perthshire, Scotland.

Harold next married **Sarah Hannah Pattinson**.^{43,95,96} They had two children: **Martin Pattinson** and **Anne Elizabeth**.

Martin Pattinson Brady

Anne Elizabeth Brady

Catherine Elizabeth Brady⁹¹ was born on 13 May 1894 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1902 to 1912 in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at Westfield College. She worked as an English teacher, Camden School for Girls in Camden, London. She lived at 41 Highbury New Park, London.

Edward Richards Brady⁹¹ was born on 23 Aug 1896 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died in May 1976.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1907 to 1913. He worked as a Served with the Friends' Ambulance Unit before 1918 in France. He worked as a member of Cadbury's in Bournville, Birmingham, Warwickshire. He worked as a Director of John Lewis Partnership.

William Brady Webster^{91,98} was born on 11 Jul 1860 in Darlington, County Durham (17 July also given) and died on 29 Jun 1928 in Cavendish Road, Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1875 to 1876 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer in 1909 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

William married **Eliza Millar Grace**,⁹¹ daughter of **William Grace** and **Elizabeth Petherbridge Millar**, on 14 Apr 1885 in FMH Wakefield. Eliza was born in 1862 in Wakefield, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Arthur Brady** and **Elsie Margaret**.

Arthur Brady Webster^{91,99,100} was born on 25 Oct 1892 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 16 Mar 1945.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1907 to 1909 in York, Yorkshire.

Arthur married **Florence Marion Jolly**^{99,101}. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

Webster⁹⁹ was born on 12 Apr 1919 in Beech Grove, Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Elsie Margaret Webster⁹¹ was born on 16 Oct 1895 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Charles Edward Webster was born on 15 Feb 1863.

Annie Webster was born on 11 Mar 1865.

Edith Mary Webster¹ was born on 23 Jul 1867 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1956.

Edith married **William Edward Brady**¹, son of **Edward Brady** and **Catharine Richards**, in 1890. William was born on 9 Jul 1862 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 22 Jun 1949 in Winscombe, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Confectioner in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Alfred Benjamin Brady¹⁶ was born on 27 Feb 1830 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire and died in 1894.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1842 to 1845 in York, Yorkshire. He emigrated to Australia.

William next married **Mary Robinson**^{1,5}, daughter of **Thomas Robinson** and **Sarah**, in 1831. Mary was born in 1800 and died on 16 Mar 1857 in Birstwith, Harrogate, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Frederick, Henry, William** and **Emily**.

Frederick Brady

Henry Brady¹⁶ was born on 15 Jul 1835 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire and died in 1878.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1845 to 1850 in York, Yorkshire.

William Brady^{1,8,16} was born on 27 Jan 1838 in Hanging Heaton, Dewsbury and died in 1863 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1848 to 1853 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Draper in Dewsbury, Yorkshire. He was Quaker but disowned for marrying outside the Society of Friends.

William married **Eliza Walker**^{1,8,91}, daughter of **Richard Walker** and **Unknown**, in 1860. Eliza was born on 18 Aug 1841 and died on 3 Sep 1913.

Emily Brady⁵ was born on 17 Nov 1840 and died on 7 Jan 1857 in Birstwith, Harrogate, Yorkshire.

William next married **Hannah Benson**^{1,85,87,102,103,104}, daughter of **William Benson** and **Mary Smith**, on 14 Apr 1859. Hannah was born on 20 Feb 1817 in Ulverston, Cumbria and died on 24 Mar 1892 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School in 1826. She worked as a Teacher at Ackworth School 1838 to 1840. She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Mary Brady¹³ was born on 10 Oct 1801 and died on 28 Jan 1880 in York, Yorkshire.

Alfred Brady^{12,70} was born on 4 Sep 1803, died on 1 Nov 1895 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Employee of Backhouse's Bank in Darlington & Stockton.

Alfred married **Ann Taylor**¹² on 7 Jan 1830. Ann was born in 1809 and died on 16 Mar 1859. They had ten children: **Emma, Charles, Jane, Alfred Henry, Lucy, Joseph, Mary, Arthur, Elizabeth** and **Ann**.

Emma Brady^{6,9,105} was born on 3 Feb 1833.

Emma married **Isaac Jacob**^{6,9,105}, son of **Henry Beale Jacob** and **Lucy Bewley**, on 19 Mar 1856. Isaac was born in 1827 and died on 13 Jul 1911 in Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland. They had eight children: **Henry Alfred, Thomas Bewley, Ann Taylor, Emma Louisa, Fanny Strangman, Henrietta, Lucy** and **Mary Emma**.

Henry Alfred Jacob was born on 7 Jun 1857.

Thomas Bewley Jacob⁶ was born on 24 May 1859 and died on 24 Sep 1864 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Ann Taylor Jacob was born on 21 Dec 1861.

Emma Louisa Jacob¹⁰⁵ was born on 17 Jul 1864 and died on 1 Nov 1870 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Fanny Strangman Jacob⁹ was born on 9 Nov 1865 and died on 26 Jan 1873 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Henrietta Jacob was born on 19 Mar 1869 and died in Jan 1873.

Lucy Jacob⁹ was born in 1869 and died on 3 Mar 1873 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Mary Emma Jacob was born on 11 Mar 1876.

Charles Brady was born on 8 Jan 1834.

Jane Brady^{48,106} was born on 15 Jul 1835 and died on 17 May 1916 in Fulham, London.

Jane married **George Fossick**,^{48,106} son of **Samuel Fossick** and **Ann Lucas**, on 9 Jun 1859 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. George was born on 23 Mar 1810 in London. They had three children: **George Edward**, **Walter Henry** and **Alfred**.

George Edward Fossick was born on 21 Mar 1860 and died on 27 Sep 1864.

Walter Henry Fossick was born on 22 May 1861 and died in 1870.

Alfred Fossick was born on 18 Sep 1862 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Alfred Henry Brady was born on 18 Oct 1836 and died in 1837.

Lucy Brady was born on 4 Jun 1838.

Joseph Brady was born in Sep 1839.

Mary Brady died in 1852.

Arthur Brady¹⁷ was born on 11 Dec 1841, died on 18 Jul 1900 in Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried on 21 Jul 1900 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He lived at Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Elizabeth Brady was born in 1845 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 20 Aug 1848 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Ann Brady³³ was born on 30 Jul 1846 and died on 14 Aug 1848 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Dr. Henry Brady^{107,108,109} was born on 13 Sep 1805 and died on 14 Jul 1883 in Gateshead, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician and Surgeon in Gateshead, County Durham.

Henry married **Hannah Bowman**,^{108,109} daughter of **Ebenezer Bowman** and **Ann Stewardson**, on 13 Jul 1831. Hannah was born on 1 Aug 1802 and died on 4 Apr 1872 in Gateshead, County Durham. They had nine children: **Mary**, **George Stewardson**, **Elizabeth Ann**, **Henry Bowman**, **Thomas**, **Hannah**, **Alfred**, **Sarah Jane** and **Alfred**.

Mary Brady¹¹⁰ was born on 23 Apr 1838 and died on 1 Apr 1868 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Mary married **William Ebenezer Marshall**,^{13,110} son of **Samuel Marshall** and **Hannah Tipping**, on 20 Feb 1867. William was born in 1824 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Jun 1880 in Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire. They had one son: **Ernest William**.

Ernest William Marshall was born on 21 Mar 1868.

Prof. George Stewardson Brady^{111,112} was born on 18 Apr 1832 and died on 25 Dec 1921.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MD MRCS DSc LLd FRS LSA CMZS. He worked as a Physician. He worked as a Micropalaeontologist. The Brady Medal is the highest award of The Micropalaeontological Society. It is named in honour of George Stewardson Brady (1832-1921) and Henry Bowman Brady (1835-1891) in recognition of their outstanding pioneering studies in micropalaeontology and natural history.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Stewardson_Brady

George married **Ellen Wright**¹¹¹ on 28 Sep 1859. Ellen was born in 1833 and died on 30 Dec 1911 in Sheffield, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Alice**, **Emily**, **Florence** and **David Stewardson**.

Alice Brady was born on 13 Jan 1861.

Emily Brady was born on 18 Aug 1862.

Florence Brady was born on 15 Apr 1864.

David Stewardson Brady was born on 5 Dec 1867 and died in 1920.

Elizabeth Ann Brady was born on 2 Nov 1833.

Elizabeth married **William Ebenezer Marshall**,^{13,110} son of **Samuel Marshall** and **Hannah Tipping**, in 1872. William was born in 1824 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Jun 1880 in Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Dr. Henry Bowman Brady^{20,92,112} was born on 23 Feb 1835 in Gateshead, County Durham, died on 10 Jan 1891 in Mansion Hotel, Bournemouth, Dorset, and was buried in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne. The cause of his death was Bronchitis and emphysema.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRS FLS FZS FRGS FRCS LLd. He lived at Gateshead, County Durham. He worked as a Pharmacist in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as a Micropalaeontologist. The Brady Medal is the highest award of The Micropalaeontological Society. It is named in honour of George Stewardson Brady (1832-1921) and Henry Bowman Brady (1835-1891) in recognition of their outstanding pioneering studies in micropalaeontology and natural history.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Bowman_Brady

Thomas Brady^{17,113} was born on 13 Jan 1837 in Gateshead, County Durham and died on 29 Apr 1920 in "Sunnyside", Penrith, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Surveyor & Land Agent of Jarrow Hall.

Thomas married **Jane Nicholson**,¹¹³ daughter of **Henry Nicholson** and **Ann**, on 3 Jan 1866. Jane was born in 1839 and died on 8 Dec 1874 in Jarrow, Northumberland. They had five children: **Nora**, **Henry Nicholson**, **Helen**, **Roger** and **Wilfred Bowman**.

Nora Brady was born on 21 Oct 1866 and died in 1955.

Nora married **John Wilson Gillie**, son of **John Gillie** and **Unknown**, in 1898. John was born in 1864 in Tyneside and died on 19 Jan 1954. They had four children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Compass Manufacturer of Long Benton.

Gillie

Gillie

Gillie

Gillie

Henry Nicholson Brady^{16,27} was born on 21 Feb 1868 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 2 Jun 1949 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1882 in York, Yorkshire.

Helen Brady was born on 29 Jul 1869.

Roger Brady¹⁶ was born on 3 Apr 1872 in Jarrow, Northumberland and died in 1961.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1887 in York, Yorkshire.

Wilfred Bowman Brady¹⁶ was born on 10 Nov 1874.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1890 in York, Yorkshire.

Thomas next married **Sarah Jane Wright**,¹⁷ daughter of **Robert Wright** and **Sarah**, in 1876. Sarah was born in 1836 and died on 7 Jan 1900 in Jarrow, Northumberland.

Thomas next married **Kate Ridett Oddie**, daughter of **Edwin Oddie** and **Emily Ann Ridett**, in 1905. Kate was born in 1866 and died in 1935.

Hannah Brady was born on 14 Sep 1840.

Hannah married **Thomas Carrick Watson**,¹¹⁴ son of **William Wigham Watson** and **Mary Carrick**, on 18 Nov 1869 in FMH Staindrop, County Durham. Thomas was born on 16 Apr 1840 and died on 27 Apr 1918 in Plumtree Hall, Heversham, Cumbria. They had three children: **Mary Constance**, **Lilian** and **Henry Bowman**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1851 to 1853. He worked as a Grocer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He lived at Plumtree Hall, Heversham, Cumbria.

Mary Constance Watson was born on 27 Aug 1870.

Lilian Watson was born on 2 Jun 1872.

Henry Bowman Watson^{115,116} was born on 29 Jul 1875 and died in 1970.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1890 to 1892 in York, Yorkshire.

Henry married **Sarah Emily Harris**.^{115,116}

Alfred Brady was born on 11 Apr 1842 and died on 6 Sep 1842.

Sarah Jane Brady¹⁰⁹ was born on 22 Jun 1843 and died on 1 Jun 1847 in Gateshead, County Durham.

Alfred Brady was born on 23 Dec 1846.

Edward Brady^{1,9,107,117} was born on 9 Jan 1808 in Staindrop, County Durham and died on 13 Aug 1883 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Draper of Dewsbury & then Barnsley.

Edward married **Rebecca Foster**,^{1,9,117} daughter of **Richard Fiennes Foster** and **Mary Procter**, on 21 Jul 1830 in FMH Scarborough. Rebecca was born on 5

Nov 1807 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 6 Aug 1873 in The Limes, Barnsley, Yorkshire. They had ten children: **Charles, Edwin, Edward, Oswald, Mary Anne,**

Alice, Lucy, Richard, Walter and **Rebecca**.

Charles Brady¹ was born on 2 May 1832 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire and died on 2 Apr 1907 in "The Limes", Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Draper in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Charles married **Hannah Chipchase**,¹ daughter of **John Chipchase** and **Alice Robinson**, in FMH Cotherstone. Hannah was born in 1835 and died in 1911.

Edwin Brady was born on 16 Apr 1834 and died on 29 May 1835.

Edward Brady^{1,14,118} was born on 27 Mar 1836 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire and died on 16 Jun 1911 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Death Notes: 12 Aug 1873 also given

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Confectioner in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Edward married **Catharine Richards**,^{1,14} daughter of **Richard Richards** and **Mary Edmonds**, on 22 Jun 1858 in FMH Falmouth. Catharine was born on 4 Dec

1830 in Redruth, Cornwall and died on 25 Jan 1913 in Barnsley, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Foster Edmonds, William Edward, Harold, Arthur Charles** and

John Henry.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They worked as a Managers and sponsors of the Barnsley Friends' Adults School.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder. She worked as a Promoter with her husband, of the Friends Adult School in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Foster Edmonds Brady⁹¹ was born on 22 Apr 1859 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lecturer & Mission-worker for the Society of Friends in 1908. He lived at Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Foster married **Eleanor Elizabeth Webster**,⁹¹ daughter of **Joseph Webster** and **Elizabeth Brady**, on 17 Jun 1886 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Eleanor was

born on 19 Jul 1858 in Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Harold Norman, Catherine Elizabeth** and **Edward Richards**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School 1872 to 1875 in York, Yorkshire.

Harold Norman Brady^{16,43,91,93,94,95,96,97} was born on 19 Jul 1887 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 24 Nov 1934.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1903 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Farmer in Millness Hall, Crooklands, Cumbria.

Harold married **Jean Chisholm**.^{93,94} They had one daughter: **Jean Eleanor**.

Jean Eleanor Brady⁹⁴ was born on 20 Jan 1915 in Murthly, Perthshire, Scotland.

Harold next married **Sarah Hannah Pattinson**.^{43,95,96} They had two children: **Martin Pattinson** and **Anne Elizabeth**.

Martin Pattinson Brady

Anne Elizabeth Brady

Catherine Elizabeth Brady⁹¹ was born on 13 May 1894 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1902 to 1912 in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at Westfield College. She worked as an English teacher, Camden School for Girls in Camden, London. She lived at 41 Highbury New Park, London.

Edward Richards Brady⁹¹ was born on 23 Aug 1896 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died in May 1976.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1907 to 1913. He worked as a Served with the Friends' Ambulance Unit before 1918 in France. He worked as a member of Cadbury's in Bournville, Birmingham, Warwickshire. He worked as a Director of John Lewis Partnership.

William Edward Brady¹ was born on 9 Jul 1862 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 22 Jun 1949 in Winscombe, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Confectioner in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

William married **Edith Mary Webster**,¹ daughter of **Joseph Webster** and **Elizabeth Brady**, in 1890. Edith was born on 23 Jul 1867 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1956.

Harold Brady¹⁴ was born on 2 Mar 1864 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 17 Dec 1868 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Arthur Charles Brady¹⁴ was born on 5 May 1865 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 10 Dec 1868 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

John Henry Brady was born on 6 Aug 1868 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 20 Aug 1868.

Oswald Brady was born on 27 Aug 1836.

Mary Anne Brady was born on 22 May 1840.

Alice Brady was born on 19 Sep 1842 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Alice married **Edward Watson**, son of **William Wigham Watson** and **Mary Carrick**, on 22 Aug 1872. Edward was born on 27 Dec 1841 in Gateshead, County Durham.

They had four children: **Edward Joshua**, **Alice Foster**, **Hugh Carrick** and **Noel Brady**.

Edward Joshua Watson^{119,120} was born on 14 May 1873 and died in 1935 in Paddington, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1887 to 1890 in York, Yorkshire.

Edward married **Florence Kate Maidment**.^{119,120} They had one daughter: **Jean Margaret**.

Jean Margaret Watson¹²⁰ was born on 12 May 1918 in Gateshead, County Durham.

Alice Foster Watson was born on 23 Dec 1876 in Gateshead, County Durham.

Alice married **Frederick Emley**.

Hugh Carrick Watson^{19,39,57,121} was born on 4 May 1880 in Gateshead, County Durham and died on 5 Aug 1948 in Gateshead, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1892 to 1897 in York, Yorkshire.

Hugh married **Edith Lill**.^{19,39,121} They had two children: **Mary Entwistle** and **Norman Hugh Carrick**.

Mary Entwistle Watson¹²¹ was born on 15 Dec 1915 in Milnshaw, Durham Road, Gateshead, County Durham.

Norman Hugh Carrick Watson^{27,39} was born on 18 Nov 1919 in Low Fell, Gateshead, County Durham and died in 1977.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1934 to 1936 in York, Yorkshire.

Norman married **Avril Margaret Golder Wilson**.²⁷

Noel Brady Watson^{39,93} was born in 1885 in Gateshead, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1900 to 1901 in York, Yorkshire.

Noel married **Janet Heads**.^{39,93} They had one son: **Noel Peter**.

Noel Peter Watson³⁹ was born on 28 Dec 1919 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Lucy Brady¹¹⁷ was born on 10 Aug 1846 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 11 Jan 1860 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Richard Brady was born on 14 Apr 1848 and died in Apr 1848.

Walter Brady^{1,16,28,122} was born on 19 May 1849 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 12 Oct 1930 in Bretforton Road, Badsey, Evesham.

Birth Notes: 13th also given

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1863 to 1864 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Woollen draper in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Walter married **Maria Bowman**,^{1,28} daughter of **William Bowman** and **Elizabeth Armitage**, in 1882. Maria was born in 1852 and died in 1935. They had four children:

Dorothy, (No Given Name), (No Given Name) and **(No Given Name)**.

Dorothy Brady^{1,28} was born in 1883 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 14 Feb 1890 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Brady

Brady

Brady¹ died in Died in Infancy.

Rebecca Brady was born on 17 Mar 1853.

Anne Brady was born on 27 Feb 1810 and died on 10 Nov 1814.

Sarah Watson was born on 24 Apr 1780.

Margaret Watson^{1,7} was born on 31 Jul 1780 in Staindrop, County Durham, died on 24 Dec 1836 in Sunderland, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Bishopwearmouth.

Margaret married **George Binns**,^{1,7} son of **David Binns** and **Ann Robinson**, on 30 Jan 1805 in FMH Staindrop, County Durham. George was born on 8 Mar 1781 in Crawshawbooth, Rossendale, Lancashire, died on 19 Feb 1836 in Sunderland, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Bishopwearmouth. They had 15 children: **Eliza, Ann, Henry, Thomas Watson, Rachel, George, John, William, Watson, Margaret, Frederick, Sarah, Edward, Sophia** and **Lucy**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Draper. Binns & Co.

Eliza Binns^{1,4,7,8} was born on 21 Dec 1807 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 4 Jan 1861 in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham.

Eliza married **John Bowron**,^{1,4,5,6,7} son of **John Bowron** and **Ann Stephenson**, in 1831. John was born on 24 Jul 1805 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 10 Mar 1841 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had seven children: **Elizabeth, John George, Edward, Margaret Binns, Emma, Stephenson** and **Sarah Maria**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer & Tea Dealer in Sunderland, County Durham.

Elizabeth Bowron⁴ was born on 22 Feb 1822 and died on 3 Oct 1863.

John George Bowron^{4,9,10,11} was born on 6 Aug 1833 and died on 10 May 1878 in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer in Sunderland, County Durham.

John married **Ellen Ward Doeg**,^{4,9} daughter of **David Doeg** and **Mary Ann Macdonald**, on 20 Jul 1864. Ellen was born in 1839 and died in 1924. They had four children: **Henry Edward, Albert, Frank** and **Ida Helen**.

Henry Edward Bowron⁴ was born on 7 Jun 1767.

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

Albert Bowron^{4,9} was born on 1 Aug 1870 and died on 22 Nov 1872 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Frank Bowron^{4,11} was born on 14 Oct 1872 and died on 17 Jul 1877 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Ida Helen Bowron⁴ was born on 16 Dec 1873.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1885 to 1889. She lived at 199 Alderson Road, Wavertree, Liverpool.

Edward Bowron⁴ was born on 30 Apr 1835.

Margaret Binns Bowron^{4,6} was born on 7 Feb 1837 and died on 10 Jan 1864 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Emma Bowron⁴ was born on 10 Jul 1838.

Stephenson Bowron^{4,10} was born on 13 Sep 1839 and died on 15 Apr 1878 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Hosier in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Stephenson married **Elizabeth Sykes**.⁴ They had two children: **Eliza Ann** and **Arthur Stephenson**.

Eliza Ann Bowron⁴ was born on 27 Nov 1869.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1881 to 1885. She lived at 2 Vansittart Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire.

Arthur Stephenson Bowron⁴ was born on 20 Feb 1872.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1882 to 1887. He lived at 2 Vansittart Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire.

Sarah Maria Bowron^{4,5} was born on 7 Apr 1841 and died on 15 Jul 1857 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Ann Binns^{8,44} was born on 21 Mar 1808 and died on 7 Jul 1876 in Croydon, Surrey.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1819 to 1821.

Ann married **George Peacock**⁴⁴ on 11 Jan 1838. George was born about 1791 in Wassand, Yorkshire. They had five children: **John George, Mary Jane, Edward, Ann Eliza** and **Emma**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Corn and flour miller in 1851 in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham.

John George Peacock⁴⁴ was born on 2 Nov 1838, died in 1838, and was buried on 8 Nov 1838.

Mary Jane Peacock⁴⁴ was born on 19 Oct 1840 and died in 1882.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1851 to 1854.

Mary married **Thomas Crosby**.⁴⁴

Edward Peacock⁴⁴ was born in 1841.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1851 to 1856.

Ann Eliza Peacock⁴⁴ was born on 8 Nov 1842.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1854 to 1856.

Emma Peacock⁴⁴ was born on 30 Oct 1848 and died in 1850.

Henry Binns^{1,4,8,13,14,15,16} was born on 19 Jan 1810 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 17 Jan 1880 in 62 Lansdowne Road, Croydon, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Croydon.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1828 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Draper in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Draper in 1865 in Croydon, Surrey. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1857 in Newcastle MM. He travelled in that capacity within Britain, then in 1869, in company with William Robinson (1832-1908), travelled extensively in both America and Canada.

Henry married **Elizabeth Bowron**,^{1,4,12} daughter of **John Bowron** and **Ann Stephenson**, in 1836. Elizabeth was born on 18 Aug 1810 in Billingham Mill, Billingham, Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 25 Jan 1855 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had 12 children: **Henry, Rachel, Joseph John, Margaret Ann, Eliza, Emma, George, Charles, Edmund, George William, Alfred** and **Arthur**.

Sir Henry Binns^{1,4,17} was born on 27 Jun 1837 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1899 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He worked as a Premier of Natal in South Africa. He lived at Umhlanga, Natal.

Henry married **Clara Acutt**⁴ in 1861. Clara died in 1909 in Durban, Kwazulu-Natal, South Africa. They had two children: **Herbert** and **Percy**.

Herbert Binns

Percy Binns⁴ was born in 1862 and died in 1920.

Rachel Binns was born in 1838 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1838 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Joseph John Binns⁴ was born on 14 Oct 1839 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1922.

Joseph married **Rose Robinson**,⁴ daughter of **Samuel Woodward Robinson** and **Unknown**, in Mar 1874. Rose was born about 1843 and died in 1934. They had four children: **Aubrey Brian, Mary Phyllis, Geoffrey** and **Christopher**.

Aubrey Brian Binns⁴ was born on 14 Feb 1875 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Mary Phyllis Binns⁴ was born on 5 Feb 1877 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Mary married **Cecil Turner** in 1903. Cecil was born in 1865.

Geoffrey Binns⁴ was born on 12 Jan 1879 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Christopher Binns⁴ was born on 17 Jan 1881 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1917.

Margaret Ann Binns^{1,4,18} was born on 14 Jun 1841 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 26 May 1909 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Margaret married **Edmund Octavius Gilpin**,^{1,4,6,18} son of **James Gilpin** and **Mary Sturge**, on 25 Oct 1865. Edmund was born on 13 Nov 1831 in Dolphin Street, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 11 Jul 1909 in Ramsbury Road, St. Albans, Hertfordshire. They had four children: **Maria Louise, Eva Margaret, Florence Binns** and **Edmund Henry**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tea Dealer in Sheffield, Yorkshire. He worked as a Stockbroker in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Maria Louise Gilpin^{1,4} was born on 21 Nov 1866 and died in 1930.

Maria married **Howard Brooks**,^{1,4} son of **Edmund Wright Brooks** and **Lucy Ann Marsh**, on 1 Jan 1891 in FMH Stoke Newington. Howard was born on 8 May 1868 in Guildford, Surrey and died on 11 Jun 1948 in Holy Cross House, Bruford, Wincanton, Somerset. They had three children: **Kenneth Howard, Erica May** and **Monica Sturge**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cement Manufacturer in Grays, Essex.

Kenneth Howard Brooks^{4,16,19} was born on 25 Sep 1891 in Grays, Essex and died on 30 May 1913 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1906 to 1907 in York, Yorkshire.

Erica May Brooks was born on 9 Jun 1894 in Grays, Essex.

Monica Sturge Brooks¹ was born in 1900 in Grays, Essex and died in 1981.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Headmistress of The Hall School in Weybridge, Surrey. During World War II, the school was evacuated to Wincanton, Somerset.

Eva Margaret Gilpin^{1,4,20} was born on 25 Mar 1868 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 23 Sep 1940 in The Rookery, Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Educationalist. She was educated at Ackworth School. She worked as a Governess to William and Anna Harvey in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire. She worked as a Headmistress and founder of The Hall School in Weybridge, Surrey.

Eva married **Sir Michael Ernest Sadler**,²⁰ son of **Dr. Michael Thomas Sadler** and **Annie Eliza Adams**, in 1934. Michael was born on 3 Jul 1861 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 14 Oct 1943 in Old Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Rugby. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as an Educationalist - See notes.

Florence Binns Gilpin⁴ was born on 3 May 1869 and died in 1938.

Sir Edmund Henry Gilpin^{4,21} was born on 4 Feb 1876 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 24 Jul 1950 in London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Bakery Machinery Manufacturer. Baker-Perkins in Willesden. He worked as a Chairman of the Liberal Party 1943-1946.

Edmund married **Olive Elizabeth Capper**,^{21,22} daughter of **Samuel James Capper** and **Elizabeth Hunter Healey**, in 1901. Olive was born on 30 Oct 1876 and died in 1967. They had two children: **Anthony Capper** and **(No Given Name)**.

Anthony Capper Gilpin^{23,24,25,26,27} was born on 2 Jan 1913 in Golders Green, London and died on 15 Sep 2006.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1926 to 1930 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Assistant Secretary at Baker, Perkins. He worked as a member of staff for the United Nations.

Anthony married **Eirene Claire Douglas**,^{23,24,25,26,27} daughter of **Sinton Douglas** and **Anne Elizabeth Chapman**, on 19 Apr 1941 in FMH Friends' House, London. Eirene died in 1985. They had four children: **Sylvia Margaret**, **Felicity Eve**, **Jean Elizabeth** and **Mark Edmund Michael**.

Marriage Notes: Gilpin-Douglas.-On 19th April, at Friends House, London, Antony Capper Gilpin (1926-30), to Eirene Claire Douglas.

Sylvia Margaret Gilpin

Felicity Eve Gilpin

Jean Elizabeth Gilpin

Mark Edmund Michael Gilpin

Gilpin

Eliza Binns⁴ was born on 30 Aug 1842 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Emma Binns^{4,15} was born on 9 Jun 1844 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 22 Aug 1850 in Sunderland, County Durham.

George Binns⁴ was born on 24 Dec 1845 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 16 Jan 1846 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Charles Binns⁴ was born on 17 Mar 1847 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 14 Aug 1847 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Edmund Binns^{4,28,29,30,31} was born on 22 Sep 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1919 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Dental surgeon in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Edmund married **Susan Spencely Barritt**,^{4,28,29} daughter of **George Barritt** and **Emma Phillips**, on 4 Jul 1877 in Croydon, Surrey. Susan was born on 18 Nov 1850 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 16 Feb 1890 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Edmund Spencely**, **Herbert Theodore**, **Ruth Marjorie** and **Oswell Barritt**.

Edmund Spencely Binns^{4,29} was born in 1878 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 4 Nov 1886 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Herbert Theodore Binns⁴ was born on 19 Nov 1880 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 18 Nov 1957 in WI, Bledon.

Herbert married **Constance Jervelund**.

Ruth Marjorie Binns⁴ was born in 1885 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Oswell Barritt Binns⁴ was born in 1888 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Oswell married someone. She had one daughter: **Enid**.

Enid Binns

Edmund married **Helena May Alexander**,^{4,30,31} daughter of **Joseph Alexander** and **Unknown**, in 1891. Helena was born in 1859 and died on 14 Jan 1903 in Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire. They had one daughter: **Freda Kathleen**.

Freda Kathleen Binns³⁰ was born in 1893 and died on 30 Dec 1907 in Redcar, Yorkshire.

George William Binns⁴ was born on 15 Aug 1850 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor in 27 Chancery Lane, London. Edward Goldsworthy James (born 1854), was in practice as an accountant at this address. He was living in 1881 in Croydon, Surrey.

George married **Sarah Ann Tylor**,⁴ daughter of **Henry Tylor** and **Eliza Bassett**. They had three children: **George Henry**, **William Herbert** and **Howard Tylor**.

George Henry Binns⁴ was born about 1875.

William Herbert Binns⁴ was born about 1876.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Accountant.

William married **Florence Emily Swift** on 17 Dec 1917 in Liverpool. Florence was born in 1876.

Howard Tylor Binns⁴ was born in 1880.

Alfred Binns⁴ was born on 18 Aug 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in Sep 1852 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Arthur Binns⁴ was born on 15 May 1853 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 11 Feb 1885.

Henry next married **Emma Andrews**,^{4,14} daughter of **Joseph Andrews** and **Elizabeth Pallister**, in 1866. Emma was born in 1818 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 15 Feb 1868 in Croydon, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Croydon. They had no children.

Thomas Watson Binns^{8,44} was born on 15 Dec 1811 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 3 Dec 1812 in Sunderland, County Durham (12th March also given).

Rachel Binns^{8,44} was born on 5 Jan 1814 and died on 12 May 1832 in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham.

George Binns^{8,44} was born on 6 Dec 1815 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 5 Apr 1847 in Nelson, New Zealand.

Dr. John Binns⁸ was born on 31 Jan 1817 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 5 Sep 1875 in Durham, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1827 to 1831. He worked as a Medical Licentiate of Apothacaries, London in 1851. He worked as a Physician and Surgeon.

John married **Ellen Hall**⁴⁴ on 6 Dec 1848. Ellen was born in 1828 in Haslingden, Accrington, Lancashire and died in 1913 in Lancaster, Lancashire. They had five children:

John George, **Hannah**, **Margaret**, **Herbert** and **Lucy**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living in 1851 in Albert Street, Haslingden, Lancashire. They were living in 1861 in Regent Street, Haslingden, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1911 in Aldcliffe Road, Lancaster, Lancashire.

John George Binns⁴⁴ was born on 31 Jan 1850 in Haslingden, Accrington, Lancashire and died in 1872 in Haslingden, Accrington, Lancashire. (Suicide).

Hannah Binns⁴⁴ was born on 1 May 1852 in Haslingden, Accrington, Lancashire and died after 1911.

Margaret Binns⁴⁴ was born on 20 Apr 1854 in Haslingden, Accrington, Lancashire and died after 1911.

Herbert Binns⁴⁴ was born on 21 Aug 1857 in Haslingden, Accrington, Lancashire and died after 1901.

Lucy Binns⁴⁴ was born on 5 Dec 1866 in Haslingden, Accrington, Lancashire.

William Binns^{8,44,123} was born on 24 Jul 1819 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 11 Mar 1866 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1829 to 1833. He worked as a Clothier in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham.

William married **Elizabeth Sykes**⁴⁴ on 27 Nov 1856. Elizabeth was born about 1826.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1836 to 1838.

Watson Binns^{1,8,48,118} was born in 1820 and died on 31 Mar 1905 in Burdrop, Sibford, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Watson married **Esther Lunt Wood**^{1,48,118} in 1858. Esther was born in 1833 and died on 20 Mar 1911 in Sibford Gower, Oxfordshire. They had two children: **Amy Louisa** and **Alfred Watson**.

Amy Louisa Binns¹ was born on 13 Jan 1860 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 3 Dec 1939 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Amy married **Alexander Wheeler Patching**,¹ son of **Frederick Patching** and **Mary Ann Wheeler**, on 9 Sep 1885 in FMH Bewdley. Alexander was born on 14 Jul 1859 in Yew Tree Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 20 Aug 1950 in 481 Moseley Road, Birmingham. They had four children: **Margery**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sidcot School. He worked as a Lamp manufacturer in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Margery Patching^{1,114} was born in 1886 and died in 1960.

Margery married **Joel Hotham Cadbury**,^{1,21,114} son of **Joel Cadbury** and **Maria Hotham**, on 5 Feb 1913. Joel was born on 11 Jun 1878 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 16 Jan 1946 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had five children: **Anthony William**, **Michael Hotham**, **Margaret Hotham**, **Kenneth Hotham** and **Yvonne Hotham**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Button manufacturer in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Anthony William Cadbury was born on 1 Sep 1914 in Northfield, Birmingham, Worcestershire.

Michael Hotham Cadbury was born on 16 Dec 1915 in Northfield, Birmingham, Worcestershire.

Margaret Hotham Cadbury¹¹⁴ was born on 13 Oct 1917 in Northfield, Birmingham, Worcestershire and died on 7 Dec 1917 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Maj. Kenneth Hotham Cadbury^{21,59,124} was born on 25 Feb 1919 in Northfield, Birmingham, Worcestershire and died on 9 Jun 1991.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE MC. He was educated at Bootham School from 1932 to 1936 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at University of Birmingham. He worked as a Deputy Managing Director, Telecommunications, Post Office from 1978 to 1979. Served in Royal Artillery in Middle East and Italy, 1939–46 (despatches; MC; Major). Joined Foreign Service, 1946; transferred to GPO, 1947; served in Personnel Dept and Inland Telecommunications Dept; Cabinet Office, 1952–55; PPS to PMG, 1956–57; Dep. Director, 1960, Director, 1962, Wales and Border Counties GPO; Director: Clerical Mechanisation and Buildings, GPO, 1964–65; Inland Telecommunications, GPO, 1965–67; Purchasing and Supply, GPO, 1967–69; Sen. Dir, Planning and Purchasing, PO, 1969–75. Trustee, PO Staff Superannuation Fund, 1969–75

Kenneth married **Margaret R. King**.^{21,59,124} They had two children: **Jonathan Humphrey** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Jonathan Humphrey Cadbury
Cadbury**

Kenneth next married **Marjorie I. Lilley**.²¹ They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Cadbury
Cadbury
Cadbury**

Yvonne Hotham Cadbury

Yvonne married **Michael Pease Fox**, son of **Julian Pease Fox** and **Marjorie Ellis Gibbins**, on 24 Jul 1948 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Michael was born on 21 Aug 1921 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 10 Feb 2010. They had four children: **Julian Hotham**, **Patricia Jean**, **Roger Cadbury** and **Diana Frances**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman Fox Bros.

Julian Hotham Fox

Julian married **Susan Lamb**. They had three children: **Jethron Pease**, **Emily Jane Tamarin** and **Bryony Claire**.

Jethron Pease Fox

Emily Jane Tamarin Fox

Emily married **Jeremy Malcolm Samways**. They had one son: **George Louis Fox**.

George Louis Fox Samways

Bryony Claire Fox

Julian next married **Louise Perrin**.

Patricia Jean Fox

Patricia married **Dr. Christopher Frank Dowrick**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Rachel** and **Clare Christine**.

Elizabeth Rachel Dowrick

Elizabeth married **Dr. Malcolm Philip Savage**. They had one daughter: **Hannah Joy**.

Hannah Joy Savage

Clare Christine Dowrick

Roger Cadbury Fox

Roger married **Gordana Milijasevic**. They had two children: **Alexandra Yvonne** and **Victor James**.

Alexandra Yvonne Fox

Victor James Fox

Diana Frances Fox

Patching died in Died in Infancy.

Patching

Patching

Alfred Watson Binns⁴⁸ was born on 10 Apr 1861 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 6 Jun 1916 in New York, NY, USA. The cause of his death was In an accident.

Alfred married **Gertrude A. Adams** on 11 Sep 1902 in New York, NY, USA. Gertrude was born in 1869.

Margaret Binns^{1,8,44} was born on 8 Apr 1822 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 30 Sep 1851 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1833 to 1836. She was educated at The Mount School in 1838 in York, Yorkshire.

Margaret married **John Andrews**,^{1,44} son of **Joseph Andrews** and **Elizabeth Pallister**, on 14 Aug 1844 in Sunderland, County Durham. John was born on 12 Apr 1819 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 15 Sep 1858 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had three children: **John Edward**, **Charles** and **Frederick**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1829 to 1832.

John Edward Andrews⁴⁴ was born on 17 Nov 1847 in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham and died on 16 Aug 1935 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1857 to 1861.

John married **Sarah Margaret Moss**⁴⁴ on 12 Apr 1879 in Buninyong, Victoria, Australia. Sarah was born in 1858 in Victoria, Australia. They had five children: **Florence**

Margaret, **Amy Elizabeth**, **Mabel**, **Emily Frances** and **Jessie Caroline**.

Florence Margaret Andrews⁴⁴ was born on 14 Oct 1880 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia and died on 4 Sep 1960 in Natal, South Africa.

Florence married **Herbert Walsh**.⁴⁴ They had four children: **Muriel**, **Kathleen**, **Doris** and **Maurice**.

Muriel Walsh⁴⁴ was born in 1907.

Muriel married **Arthur S. Clark**.⁴⁴ They had three children: **Shirley, Lynette** and **Barbara**.

Shirley Clark

Lynette Clark

Barbara Clark

Muriel next married **Reginald Groom**.⁴⁴

Kathleen Walsh⁴⁴ was born on 9 Nov 1908 in Natal, South Africa and died on 10 Dec 1986 in Natal, South Africa.

Kathleen married **Jock Buchanan**.⁴⁴ They had three children: **Graham, Donald** and **Janet**.

Graham Buchanan

Donald Buchanan

Janet Buchanan

Doris Walsh⁴⁴ was born on 14 May 1913 in Natal, South Africa.

Doris married **Harry Clark**.⁴⁴ They had two children: **Anne** and **Pamela**.

Anne Clark

Pamela Clark

Maurice Walsh⁴⁴ was born on 8 Aug 1915.

Amy Elizabeth Andrews⁴⁴ was born in 1882 and died on 2 Jul 1931 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

Amy married **John Brunswick Suffren**⁴⁴ on 13 Jan 1909 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. John was born in 1869. They had three children: **Mollie, John** and **Frank**.

Mollie Suffren⁴⁴ was born in 1909 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

John Suffren⁴⁴ was born in 1911 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

John married **Irene Arscott**.⁴⁴ They had two children: **Frances** and **John**.

Frances Suffren

Frances married **Richard Honner**.

John Suffren

John married **Catherine Corneliussen**.

Frank Suffren⁴⁴ was born in 1913 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

Frank married **Enid Allingham**. Enid was born in 1919. They had three children: **Joanne, William** and **Robert**.

Joanne Suffren

William Suffren

William married **Elizabeth Alston**.

Robert Suffren

Robert married **Margaret Williamson**.

Mabel Andrews⁴⁴ was born on 21 Sep 1883 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia and died on 30 Nov 1963 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

Mabel married **William W. Chisholm**.⁴⁴ They had three children: **Wilkie, Janet** and **Valerie**.

Wilkie Chisholm⁴⁴ was born in 1919.

Wilkie married **Glenice Forsyth**.⁴⁴ Glenice was born in 1919. They had two children: **Sue** and **Jane**.

Sue Chisholm

Jane Chisholm

Janet Chisholm⁴⁴ was born in 1921.

Janet married **Harley Friend**.⁴⁴ Harley was born in 1912. They had one daughter: **Anne**.

Anne Friend

Anne married **Andrew Bryce**.

Valerie Chisholm

Emily Frances Andrews⁴⁴ was born in 1888 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia and died in 1890 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

Jessie Caroline Andrews⁴⁴ was born on 12 May 1891 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia and died on 24 Jan 1944 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

Jessie married **Andrew Robertson Hamilton**⁴⁴ on 29 Sep 1917 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. Andrew was born on 16 Feb 1888 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia and died on 23 Aug 1973 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. They had two children: **John Maxwell** and **Margaret Jean**.

John Maxwell Hamilton⁴⁴ was born on 25 Apr 1922 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia and died on 20 Jan 1998 in Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia. John married **Freda McCubbing**.⁴⁴

Margaret Jean Hamilton

Margaret married **Alfred Henry Rogers**, son of **Frederick Rogers** and **Annitta Mackinnon**. Alfred was born in 1928 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 21 Dec 2009 in Australia. They had three children: **Evelyn Jeanette**, **Anita Margaret** and **Gillian Anne**.

Evelyn Jeanette Rogers

Anita Margaret Rogers

Anita married **Robert Lister Bradbury**.

Gillian Anne Rogers

Gillian married **Philip Loudon Delaney**.

John next married **Eleanor Phoebe Hutson**.⁴⁴

Charles Andrews⁴⁴ was born in 1848 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 27 Jan 1933 in Victoria, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1859 to 1863.

Charles married **Louisa Emma Baylis Hodgson**⁴⁴ on 18 Nov 1873. Louisa was born on 10 Dec 1841 and died in 1935 in Victoria, Australia. They had nine children:

Robert William, **Charles Edward**, **Albert**, **Arthur**, **John Henry**, **Marion**, **Alfred**, **Harold** and **Ethel**.

Robert William Andrews⁴⁴ was born in 1874.

Charles Edward Andrews⁴⁴ was born in 1874 and died in 1937.

Charles married **Annie Kimpton**.⁴⁴

Albert Andrews⁴⁴ was born in 1875.

Arthur Andrews⁴⁴ was born in 1876.

John Henry Andrews⁴⁴ was born in 1877.

John married **Sarah Pauline Smith**.⁴⁴ Sarah was born in 1886. They had two children: **Cyril Edward Ivan** and **Arthur**.

Cyril Edward Ivan Andrews⁴⁴ was born in 1908.

Cyril married **Roberta Jean Lilley**. Roberta was born in 1908. They had one son: **Geoffrey Stewart**.

Geoffrey Stewart Andrews

Geoffrey married **Sharon Frances Swenson**.

Arthur Andrews⁴⁴ was born in 1909.

Marion Andrews⁴⁴ was born in 1880.

Marion married **Algar Livingstone Ladbury** in 1905. Algar was born in 1872 in Victoria, Australia. They had two children: **Loris** and **Frederick**.

Loris Ladbury

Loris married **Fotheringham**.⁴⁴

Frederick Ladbury⁴⁴ was born in 1910.

Frederick married **Marion Pullman**.⁴⁴

Alfred Andrews⁴⁴ was born in 1881.

Harold Andrews⁴⁴ was born in 1884.

Ethel Andrews⁴⁴ was born in 1887.

Frederick Andrews^{44,85,114,125,126} was born on 22 Jan 1850 in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham and died on 13 Apr 1922 in Cloughton, Scarborough, Yorkshire.

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1859 to 1864. He was educated at Bootham School from 1864 to 1865 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Master at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He worked as a Headmaster of Ackworth School from 1877 to 1920 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He worked as a President of the AOSA in 1892. He worked as a President of the AOSA in 1919.

Frederick married **Anna Maria Lean**,¹²⁵ daughter of **William Lean** and **Hannah Louisa Scarnell**, on 11 Jul 1877 in FMH Ackworth. Anna was born on 3 Jun 1846 in Camp Hill, Kings Norton, Birmingham and died on 3 Oct 1888 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.⁹² They had four children: **Margaret, Herbert, Helen** and **Gertrude**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: She was born on her brother William Scarnell Lean's 13th birthday. She worked as a Mistress, Ackworth School in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Margaret Andrews⁴⁴ was born on 23 Feb 1879 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 3 Feb 1935 in Rome, Italy.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1889 to 1892. She worked as a President of the AOSA in 1925.

Herbert Andrews^{44,127} was born on 18 Mar 1880 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 19 Oct 1904 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1889 to 1894. He was educated at Bootham School from 1894 to 1897 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Director of R. J. Beck & Sons, Opticians.

Helen Andrews⁴⁴ was born on 28 Jul 1883 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 2 May 1958 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1892 to 1898. She was educated at The Mount School from 1898 to 1900 in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a President of the AOSA in 1941.

Gertrude Andrews⁴⁴ was born on 15 Aug 1886 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire, died on 12 May 1967 in Kentville, Nova Scotia, Canada, and was buried in FBG Chipman Corner, Nova Scotia.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1894 to 1900.

Gertrude married **Frank Arthur Kidson Walker** on 25 Nov 1912 in Truro, Nova Scotia, Canada. Frank was born on 23 Oct 1887 in Streatham, London, died on 9 Dec 1940 in Kentville, Nova Scotia, Canada, and was buried in FBG Chipman Corner, Nova Scotia. They had three children: **Helen Barbara, Joan Margaret** and **Dorothy Gertrude**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1897 to 1903.

Helen Barbara Walker⁴⁴ was born in 1914 and died in 1995 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1927 to 1931.

Helen married **Robert Z. Willson**. They had two children: **Nancy** and **Gay**.

Nancy Willson

Gay Willson

Gay married **Miller**.

Joan Margaret Walker⁴⁴ was born in 1916 and died on 16 Sep 2000 in Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1929 to 1930.

Dorothy Gertrude Walker

Frederick Binns^{8,44} was born on 8 Mar 1825 in 176 High Street, Sunderland, County Durham and died on 12 Aug 1911 in 18 School Road, 6th Avenue, Manor Park, West Ham, London.

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1834 to 1839. He worked as an apprentice Grocer to Edward Bromley in Barnsley, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer in 1861 in 19 Charles St., Monkwearmouth, County Durham. He worked as a Tea Warehouseman from 1871 to 1881 in Bethnal Green, London. Probably for nearer 20 years than the 10 years implied. He was living in 1901 in Chelmsford, Walthamstow, London. In retirement

Frederick married **Lucy Ann Stephenson**⁴⁴ about 1852 in Scotland. Lucy was born on 6 Aug 1832 in Hawthorn Hive, Easington, County Durham and died on 2 Sep 1909 in The Union Infirmary, Leyton, Essex. They had six children: **Sarah Maria, Lucy Sophia, Clara, Margaret Watson, Fred** and **George Albert**.

Sarah Maria Binns⁴⁴ was born on 8 Aug 1853 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1903 in Whitechapel, London.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1881 in 451 Bethnal Green Road, London. She was living in 1901 in 30 Mare St., Hackney, London. She worked as an Insurance agent.

Sarah married **Henry Lamartine Watkins** in 1882 in Hackney, Dalston, London. Henry was born in 1848 in Hereford, Herefordshire and died in 1889 in Hackney, Dalston, London. They had two children: **Ellen Margaret** and **Ethel Louise**.

Ellen Margaret Watkins⁴⁴ was born in 1888 in Hackney, Dalston, London.

Ellen married **Brown**.

Ethel Louise Watkins⁴⁴ was born in 1891 in Hackney, Dalston, London.

Ethel married **Frank R. Herrington**.⁴⁴

Lucy Sophia Binns⁴⁴ was born on 31 Jul 1855 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 10 May 1925 in Sibford Ferris, Oxfordshire, and was buried in FBG Sibford.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Assistant teacher, Sibford School in 1881 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Lucy married **Joshua Lamb**,⁴⁴ son of **Richard Holton Lamb** and **Hannah Harris**, on 10 May 1882 in FMH Croydon. Joshua was born on 3 Mar 1856 in Sibford Ferris, Oxfordshire, died on 7 Jan 1943 in West View, Sibford Ferris, Oxfordshire, and was buried in FBG Sibford. They had nine children: **Ethel Sophia, Ida Mary, Joseph Binns, Jessie Victoria, Henry Stephenson, Eva Margaret, Frederick Joshua, Lucy Ann** and **Bernard Watson**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1867 to 1871. He was living in 1881 in Woolman Cottage, Sibford Ferris, Oxfordshire. He worked as a Farmer in Sibford Ferris, Oxfordshire.

Ethel Sophia Lamb⁴⁴ was born on 23 Feb 1883 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 11 May 1955.

Ethel married **James Albert Blunsom**,⁴⁴ son of **Charles Blunsom** and **Martha Bentley**, on 23 Aug 1910 in FMH Sibford. James was born in Nov 1880 in Kettering, Northamptonshire and died on 16 Mar 1958 in Sibford Ferris, Oxfordshire. They had two children: **Bernard William** and **Albert Kenneth**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1892 to 1896. He worked as a Printing & Publishing Manager. He lived at Swarthmore, Spurgeon Road, Clarence Park, Bournemouth, Dorset.

Bernard William Blunsom⁴⁴ was born on 19 May 1913 and died in Sep 1994 in Auckland, New Zealand.

Bernard married **Jean Hope Gordon**⁴⁴ on 8 Jul 1961. Jean was born in 1917 in Upton, Worcestershire.

Albert Kenneth Blunsom⁴⁴ was born on 25 Jul 1915 and died on 4 Jun 1945.

Ida Mary Lamb⁴⁴ was born on 15 Apr 1884 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 20 Jul 1964 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire, and was buried in FBG Sibford.

Joseph Binns Lamb⁴⁴ was born on 26 Feb 1886 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 30 Nov 1969 in Perth, Western Australia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1897 to 1900. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1919. He worked as a Farmer.

Joseph married **Edith Emily Millard**,⁴⁴ daughter of **William Millard** and **Emily Weaver**, on 14 Jun 1921 in FMH Sibford. Edith was born on 4 Jul 1887 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died in 1978 in Australia. They had four children: **Rosina Margaret, Richard Millard, Vivian Joseph** and **Jennifer Rose**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Sibford School.

Rosina Margaret Lamb⁴⁴ was born on 19 May 1922 and died on 7 Jun 1922.

Richard Millard Lamb⁴⁴ was born on 28 Jun 1923 in Sibford Ferris, Oxfordshire and died on 24 Dec 2012 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1936 to 1940. No. 14255 - Sibford

Richard married **Margaret F. Holmes**,⁴⁴ daughter of **Holmes** and **Hardwick**.

Richard next married **Kathryn Mae Hansuld**.⁴⁴ They had two children: **David Edmund** and **Jennifer Anne**.

David Edmund Lamb

David married **Mona Eichmann**.⁴⁴

Jennifer Anne Lamb

Jennifer married **Dwight Atkinson**.⁴⁴

Vivian Joseph Lamb⁴⁴ was born on 16 Feb 1926 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1998 in New Zealand.

Vivian married **Henrietta Ellen Thomas**.⁴⁴ They had five children: **John Millard**, **Paul Thomas**, **Andrew Vivian**, **Bronwyn Joy** and **Megan June**.

John Millard Lamb

John married **Cheryll**.⁴⁴

Paul Thomas Lamb

Paul married **Julianne Cannell**.⁴⁴

Andrew Vivian Lamb

Andrew married **Roanne**.⁴⁴

Bronwyn Joy Lamb

Bronwyn married **Bruce**.⁴⁴

Megan June Lamb

Megan married **Anton**.⁴⁴

Jennifer Rose Lamb

Jennifer married **Paul Graham Wilson**.⁴⁴ They had four children: **Mary**, **Jane**, **Bryony** and **Elizabeth**.

Mary Wilson

Jane Wilson

Bryony Wilson

Elizabeth Wilson

Jessie Victoria Lamb⁴⁴ was born on 4 Jun 1887 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died in Jul 1965 in Horsham, West Sussex.

Jessie married **Archibald Melville Glass**⁴⁴ on 20 May 1921 in FMH Sibford. Archibald was born on 22 Nov 1870 in 32 North Albion Street, Glasgow and died on 5 May 1929 in Golders Green, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Patent Agent in 1901 in Grays Inn, Holborn, London. He worked as a Patent Agent in 291 Camden Rd., Islington, London.

Henry Stephenson Lamb⁴⁴ was born on 27 Jan 1889 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 18 Jan 1967 in Eynsham, Oxfordshire.

Henry married **Alberta Mary Tarplett**,⁴⁴ daughter of **Albert Tarplett** and **Emily Randall**, on 20 Sep 1917 in Registry Office, Banbury, Oxfordshire. Alberta was born on 26 Sep 1894 in Paxford Rye Mill, Gloucestershire and died on 15 Apr 1959 in Shipston House, Shipston on Stour, Warwickshire. They had two children:

Lucy Hazel and **Odette Mary**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Dressmaker.

Lucy Hazel Lamb⁴⁴ was born on 7 Jul 1918 in Fulham, London and died in Mar 1984 in Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Lucy married **Aubrey Garrett**⁴⁴ on 9 Nov 1938 in Shipston on Stour, Warwickshire. Aubrey was born in 1890 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 17 Jun 1950 in Shipston on Stour, Warwickshire.

Lucy next married **George D. Paxford**⁴⁴ in Dec 1951 in Lancashire. George was born in 1927 in Wigan, Lancashire and died about 1974.

Odette Mary Lamb⁴⁴ was born on 20 Apr 1921 in Fulham, London and died in Jun 1995 in Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Odette married **Arthur William Richard Salter**,⁴⁴ son of **Albert Salter** and **Catherine Callen**, on 13 Nov 1941 in Derby, Derbyshire. Arthur was born on 18 Feb 1914 in 18 Hope Street, Sheerness, Kent and died in Sep 1991 in Banbury, Oxfordshire. They had one son: **Mark Lawrence**.

Mark Lawrence Salter

Mark married **Mary Fraser Woolley**.⁴⁴

Mark next married **Caroline A. South**.⁴⁴

Eva Margaret Lamb⁴⁴ was born on 21 May 1890 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 17 Oct 1962 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Domestic employee for Edgar Mann Robson in 1911 in 15 Milton Road, Hanwell, Brentford, Middlesex.

Eva married **Roland Herbert**⁴⁴ on 31 Jul 1922 in FMH Sibford. Roland was born on 31 Dec 1892 in 31 Thyrewicks Lane, Aston, Birmingham, died on 13 Apr 1949 in Dublin, Ireland, and was buried in FBG Sibford. They had two children: **Margaret** and **Ina**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Assistant Sport goods Manufacturer in 1911 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. He lived at 5 Florence Road, Kings Heath, Birmingham. He worked as a Member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1918. He worked as a Craft Teacher at Sibford School from 1918 to 1949 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Margaret Herbert⁴⁴ was born on 6 Jun 1924 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 30 Apr 2001 in St. Leonard's Hospice, York, and was buried on 3 May 2001 in Cremated in York.

Margaret married **Ernest Norman Hargreave**⁴⁴ on 12 Jun 1943 in FMH Woodhouse, Sheffield. Ernest was born on 4 Jun 1918 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, died on 15 Aug 1977 in Northern General Hospital, Sheffield, Yorkshire, and was buried on 19 Aug 1977 in Cremated at Sheffield. They had six children: **Elisabeth Maere**, **Roland Michael**, **Patricia Margaret**, **Edward Peter**, **Robin Keir** and **Judith Eva Ruth**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1930 to 1935. He worked as a Carpenter, Singer & Teacher.

Elisabeth Maere Hargreave

Roland Michael Hargreave

Roland married **Dr. Nicola Jones**.⁴⁴ They had one son: **Thomas**.

Thomas Hargreave

Patricia Margaret Hargreave

Patricia married **David William Brighton**.^{16,44}

Edward Peter Hargreave

Edward married **Carole Marples**.⁴⁴

Robin Keir Hargreave

Robin married **Helen Barbara Richardson**.⁴⁴

Judith Eva Ruth Hargreave

Judith married **Mark Hampson**.⁴⁴

Judith next married **Russell Worton**.⁴⁴

Ina Herbert

Ina married **Frederick Arnold Lamb**,⁴⁴ son of **Frederick Joshua Lamb** and **Ivy Gwladys Browning**,. They had four children: **David Frederick**, **Lucy Joanna**, **Colin Henry** and **Adrian John**.

David Frederick Lamb

David married **Veronika A. Vistucis**.⁴⁴

Lucy Joanna Lamb

Lucy married **Andrew T. Gilkes**.⁴⁴

Colin Henry Lamb

Colin married **Mavis Y. James**.⁴⁴

Adrian John Lamb

Adrian married **Helen Mary Sprittlehouse**.⁴⁴

Frederick Joshua Lamb⁴⁴ was born on 12 Apr 1892 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 3 Jun 1969 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Frederick married **Ivy Gwladys Browning**,⁴⁴ daughter of **Walter Browning** and **Elizabeth Whitehurst**, on 24 Sep 1919 in Hammersmith, London. Ivy was born on 13 Mar 1895 in Bangor, Caernarvon and died in 1965 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire. They had six children: **Barbara Olive, Robert Joshua, Gerald Walter, Decima Judith, Frederick Arnold** and **Leonard Douglas**.

Barbara Olive Lamb⁴⁴ was born on 14 Aug 1920 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1990 in Leamington Spa, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Nurse.

Robert Joshua Lamb

Robert married **Sylvia Maud Chatwin**⁴⁴ in 1954 in Maidstone, Kent. Sylvia was born in 1920 in Maidstone, Kent and died in 1989 in North Cotswolds.

Robert next married **Jean D. Bradshaw**.⁴⁴

Gerald Walter Lamb⁴⁴ was born on 7 Jan 1925 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died in Dec 2005.

Gerald married **Jean Margaret Snowdon**.⁴⁴ They had three children: **Alan Richard, Andrew Jeremy** and **Wendy Patricia**.

Alan Richard Lamb**Andrew Jeremy Lamb**

Andrew married **Kathleen Joyce Elliot**.⁴⁴

Wendy Patricia Lamb

Gerald next married **Frances Mary Tutty**⁴⁴ in 1979 in North Cotswolds. Frances was born in 1934 in Dublin, Ireland and died in 2008 in Gloucestershire. They had one daughter: **Sophie**.

Sophie Lamb

Decima Judith Lamb⁴⁴ was born on 22 Apr 1927 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 27 Oct 2001 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Farmer in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Frederick Arnold Lamb

Frederick married **Ina Herbert**,⁴⁴ daughter of **Roland Herbert** and **Eva Margaret Lamb**. They had four children: **David Frederick, Lucy Joanna, Colin Henry** and **Adrian John**.

David Frederick Lamb

David married **Veronika A. Vistucis**.⁴⁴

Lucy Joanna Lamb

Lucy married **Andrew T. Gilkes**.⁴⁴

Colin Henry Lamb

Colin married **Mavis Y. James**.⁴⁴

Adrian John Lamb

Adrian married **Helen Mary Sprittlehouse**.⁴⁴

Leonard Douglas Lamb

Leonard married **Zsuzsanna Kemeny**.⁴⁴ They had one daughter: **Jacqueline**.

Jacqueline Lamb

Jacqueline married **Peter Sargent**.⁴⁴

Leonard next married **June Wise**.⁴⁴

Lucy Ann Lamb⁴⁴ was born on 8 Apr 1894 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 12 Jan 1913 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Bernard Watson Lamb⁴⁴ was born on 1 Apr 1899 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 13 Nov 1967 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Bernard married **Mary Jane Drever**⁴⁴ in 1950 in Banbury, Oxfordshire. Mary was born on 17 May 1912 in Westray, Orkney, Scotland and died in 1999 in Worthing, Sussex. They had one daughter: **Janet Saxon**.

Janet Saxon Lamb

Janet married **Gamani Sooriyayrachchis**⁴⁴. They had two children: **Jasmine** and **(No Given Name)**.

Jasmine Sooriyayrachchis

Sooriyayrachchis

Clara Binns⁴⁴ was born on 5 Jan 1857 in Monkwearmouth, County Durham.

Clara married **Alfred Berry**⁴⁴ in 1881 in Bethnal Green, London. Alfred was born in 1856 in Edmonton, London. They had three children: **Alfred, Henry** and **Charles**.

Alfred Berry⁴⁴ was born in 1882 in Stratford, Essex.

Henry Berry⁴⁴ was born in 1884 in Stratford, Essex.

Charles Berry⁴⁴ was born in 1887 in Stratford, Essex.

Margaret Watson Binns⁴⁴ was born on 24 Nov 1858 in Monkwearmouth, County Durham and died in 1933.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1881 in 451 Bethnal Green Road, London.

Fred Binns⁴⁴ was born on 2 Dec 1860 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 22 Mar 1941 in Hackney, Dalston, London.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1881 in 7 Chapel Street, Bethnal Green, London. He worked as a Fancy goods packer. He was living in 1901 in John's Cottages, Bethnal Green, London. He worked as a House Painter in 1901.

Fred married **Elizabeth Robey**⁴⁴, daughter of **Robert Robey** and **Elizabeth Pasmore**, in 1880 in Whitechapel, London. Elizabeth was born in 1862 in

Clerkenwell, London and died in 1916 in Hackney, Dalston, London. They had eight children: **Emma Louisa, Frederick Robert, Charles Henry, Clara, John George,**

Albert Ernest, Sophia Lucy and **William Joshua**.

Emma Louisa Binns⁴⁴ was born in 1882 in Bethnal Green, London.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Tailor.

Emma married **John Richard Viney**⁴⁴ in 1906 in Islington, London. John was born in 1880 in Islington, London. They had one son: **John Richard**.

John Richard Viney⁴⁴ was born on 14 Dec 1908 in Shoreditch, London and died in 2001 in Eastbourne, East Sussex.

John married **Edith M. Jones**⁴⁴. They had two children: **Margaret** and **David J.**

Margaret Viney

David J. Viney

Frederick Robert Binns⁴⁴ was born in 1884 in Bethnal Green, London and died in 1920 in Hackney, Dalston, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a French polisher.

Frederick married **Louisa Jane E. Payne**⁴⁴ in 1908 in Bethnal Green, London. Louisa was born about 1885 in Shoreditch, London. They had one son: **Frederick James**.

Frederick James Binns⁴⁴ was born in 1909 in Clapton Park, Hackney, London.

Frederick married **Winifred M. Garton**⁴⁴ in 1930 in Romford, Essex. Winifred was born in 1911 in Portsmouth, Hampshire. They had one daughter: **Margaret F.**

Margaret F. Binns

Charles Henry Binns⁴⁴ was born on 1 Jan 1886 in Bethnal Green, London and died in 1920 in Hackney, Dalston, London.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1911 in 2a Trehurst Street, Clapton Park, Hackney, London. He worked as a Telephone linesman in 1911.

Charles married **Rose Thomson**⁴⁴ on 4 Aug 1904. Rose was born about 1886 in Shoreditch, London. They had three children: **Rose Edna, Violet Hilda and Charles Alfred**.

Rose Edna Binns⁴⁴ was born on 19 Jan 1907 in Hackney, Dalston, London and died in Mar 1987.

Rose married **Leopold E. Wells**.⁴⁴

Violet Hilda Binns⁴⁴ was born on 8 Jul 1908 in Hackney, Dalston, London and died in Apr 1999 in Forest of Dean, Gloucestershire.

Violet married **William N. Russell**.⁴⁴ They had two children: **Iris R.** and **Brian L.**

Iris R. Russell

Brian L. Russell

Charles Alfred Binns⁴⁴ was born on 22 Oct 1910 in Hackney, Dalston, London and died in Jul 2002 in Barnet, London.

Charles married **Doris M. Swain**.⁴⁴ They had one daughter: **Janet**.

Janet Binns

Janet married **James Wilson Lawrie**.⁴⁴

Clara Binns⁴⁴ was born in 1888 in Bethnal Green, London and died in 1889 in Bethnal Green, London.

John George Binns⁴⁴ was born in 1889 in Bethnal Green, London.

John married **Lilian Louisa Bedingham**⁴⁴ in 1914 in Hackney. Lilian was born in 1895 in Hackney, Dalston, London. They had two children: **John V.** and **Victor G.**

John V. Binns⁴⁴ was born in 1918 in Hackney, Dalston, London.

John married **Barbara J. Burrell**.⁴⁴ They had one son: **Ian Vincent**.

Ian Vincent Binns

Victor G. Binns

Victor married **Joyce L. M. Johnson**.⁴⁴ They had three children: **Christine S., David V.** and **Andrew M.**

Christine S. Binns

David V. Binns

Andrew M. Binns

Albert Ernest Binns⁴⁴ was born in 1892 in Bethnal Green, London.

Albert married **Emma E. Watson**⁴⁴ in 1913 in Hackney, Dalston, London. Emma was born in 1895 in Mile End Old Town, London. They had three children: **Gladys Muriel, Betty L.** and **Kenneth C.**

Gladys Muriel Binns⁴⁴ was born on 15 Apr 1920 in West Ham, London and died in Mar 1995 in Ashford, Kent.

Gladys married **Arthur J. Ellis**.⁴⁴ They had four children: **Pamela R., Jennifer A., Phillip J.** and **David W.**

Pamela R. Ellis

Jennifer A. Ellis

Phillip J. Ellis

David W. Ellis

Betty L. Binns

Kenneth C. Binns

Kenneth married **Margaret McIntyre**.⁴⁴

Sophia Lucy Binns⁴⁴ was born in 1894 in Bethnal Green, London.

Sophia married **George Duncan Banham**⁴⁴ in 1915 in Hackney, Dalston, London. George was born in 1887 in Bethnal Green, London. They had four children:

George W., Albert Frederick, Ronald J. and **Winifred D.**

George W. Banham⁴⁴ was born in 1917 in Hackney, Dalston, London.

Albert Frederick Banham⁴⁴ was born on 10 Dec 1919 in Hackney, Dalston, London and died in Nov 2002 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

Albert married **Olive M. Yeo**⁴⁴ in 1945 in Hackney, Dalston, London. Olive was born on 10 Apr 1920 and died in Dec 2000 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Ronald J. Banham

Ronald married **Grace Ellen Baillie**⁴⁴ in 1949 in Hackney, Dalston, London. Grace was born on 8 May 1925 and died in Feb 2004 in Kent.

Winifred D. Banham

Winifred married **Richard G. Cruse**⁴⁴. They had four children: **Linda L., Joyce, Barbara** and **Pamela**.

Linda L. Cruse

Joyce Cruse

Barbara Cruse

Pamela Cruse

William Joshua Binns⁴⁴ was born in 1900 in Bethnal Green, London and died in 1983 in Bexley, Kent.

William married **Louisa Martha Goodey**⁴⁴ in 1926 in Lambeth, London. Louisa was born in 1896 in Camberwell, London and died in 1972 in Bexley, Kent. They had three children: **Iris Constance, Joyce L.** and **Roy W.**

Iris Constance Binns⁴⁴ was born on 15 Sep 1927 in Lambeth, London and died in Dec 1991 in Canterbury, Kent.

Joyce L. Binns⁴⁴ was born in 1929 in West Ham, London and died in 1934 in Woolwich, Kent.

Roy W. Binns

Roy married **Angela C. Colman**⁴⁴. They had two children: **Stephen John** and **Katherine Elizabeth**.

Stephen John Binns

Stephen married **Catherine S. Wagg**.

Katherine Elizabeth Binns

Katherine married **Michael R. Tonks**⁴⁴.

George Albert Binns was born on 1 Sep 1870 in Bethnal Green, London.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1901 in 15 Harlington Road, Walthamstow, London. He worked as a Tailor's assistant in 1901.

George married **Ada Frances Wadey**⁴⁴ in 1900 in Hackney, Dalston, London. Ada was born about 1871. They had two children: **George Leopold** and **Hilda Frances**.

George Leopold Binns⁴⁴ was born on 17 Feb 1901 in West Ham, London and died on 16 Jan 1980 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

George married **Jessie Alice E. Chapman**⁴⁴ in 1926 in Hackney, Dalston, London. Jessie was born in 1902 in Hampstead, London and died in 1955 in Stepney, London. They had five children: **Barbara A., Ronald George, John A., Elizabeth** and **Albert Peter**.

Barbara A. Binns

Barbara married **Roy Woodhead**. They had four children: **Jacqueline D., Shirley, Martin R.** and **Paul S.**

Jacqueline D. Woodhead

Shirley Woodhead

Martin R. Woodhead

Martin married **Angela Catherine Moore**.

Paul S. Woodhead

Paul married **Beverley**.

Barbara next married **Gordon Richardson**.

Ronald George Binns

Ronald married **Rita B. Reade**.

Ronald next married **Constance Sebright**.

John A. Binns

Elizabeth Binns

Albert Peter Binns

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

Albert married **Angela Whiteley**.⁴⁴

Hilda Frances Binns⁴⁴ was born on 1 Oct 1902 in West Ham, London.

Hilda married **Frank S. Dixon**.⁴⁴ They had one son: **Michael**.

Michael Dixon

Sarah Binns⁸ was born on 8 Jul 1826 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 20 Jan 1894 in Croydon, Surrey.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1837 to 1840. She was educated at The Mount School from 1841 to 1842 in York, Yorkshire.

Sarah married **Robert Andrew Wilson**, son of **Robert Wilson** and **Sarah Bowron**, on 27 Oct 1852. Robert was born on 16 Oct 1827 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 11 Jan 1877 in Cairo, Egypt. They had eight children: **Jessie, Ernest, Harold, Emily, Louisa, Sophia Binns, Eliza Bowser** and **Annie**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1838 to 1840. He worked as a Wholesale Tea dealer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Jessie Wilson⁴⁴ was born on 7 Oct 1853.

Ernest Wilson⁴⁴ was born in 1854 and died on 8 Jun 1871 in West Ham, London.

Harold Wilson⁴⁴ was born in 1855.

Emily Wilson⁴⁴ was born in 1856.

Louisa Wilson⁴⁴ was born in 1859 and died on 16 Sep 1871.

Sophia Binns Wilson⁴⁴ was born in 1860 and died on 27 Mar 1926.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1871 to 1874.

Eliza Bowser Wilson⁴⁴ was born in 1862.

Annie Wilson⁴⁴ was born on 2 Aug 1865.

Edward Binns^{8,44} was born on 23 Nov 1827 in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham and died on 8 Jul 1902 in 4 Summerhill East, Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1838 to 1841. He worked as a Grocer and Shopkeeper in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Missionary.

Edward married **Margaret Eleanor Just**,⁴⁴ daughter of **James Just** and **Eleanor Watson**, on 8 Dec 1853. Margaret was born in 1826 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 17 May 1906 in 4 Summerhill East, Sunderland, County Durham. They had 12 children: **George Welch, Annie Sophia, Lilian, Margaret Eleanor, Florence Eveline, Edward, Samuel Evelyn, Violet Miriam, Alfred Henry, Walter, Eva Just** and **Elsie**.

George Welch Binns was born on 5 Sep 1854 in Sunderland, County Durham.

George married **Emily Crowther**. They had six children: **Edward, Harold Gladstone, Victoria, Violet Enid, Vera Edith** and **Edward**.

Edward Binns

Harold Gladstone Binns died in 1972.

Harold married **Helen Cecilia Moss**. Helen died in 1975. They had one son: **Kenneth John**.

Kenneth John Binns

Kenneth married **Patricia Ann McGrath**.

Victoria Binns

Violet Enid Binns

Vera Edith Binns

Edward Binns

Annie Sophia Binns was born on 16 Sep 1855 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Annie married **Henry Wardropper**.⁴⁴ They had six children: **Lucy Binns, Wallis Henry, Nora, Vera, Eva** and **Edward Binns**.

Lucy Binns Wardropper

Lucy married **Fred Wilson**. They had one son: **Harry**.

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

Harry Wilson was born in 1908 and died in 1996.

Harry married **Gillian**.

Wallis Henry Wardropper

Nora Wardropper

Vera Wardropper

Eva Wardropper

Edward Binns Wardropper

Lilian Binns was born on 10 Jul 1858 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in Died Young.

Margaret Eleanor Binns was born in 1862 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 3 Jan 1927 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Florence Eveline Binns was born in 1864 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1867 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Edward Binns was born on 20 Aug 1866 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1951.

Edward married **Mary Hyslop Grieve**.

Samuel Evelyn Binns was born in 1868 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in Feb 1877.

Violet Miriam Binns was born in 1870 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 21 Jun 1948 in Woking, Surrey.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1882 to 1886. She worked as a Quaker Missionary in India.

Alfred Henry Binns was born in Apr 1871 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1960.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1882 to 1888.

Alfred married **Eleanor Maud Hodgson**, daughter of **J. G. Hodgson** and **Unknown**.. They had four children: **Violet Mary, Wilfred Henry, Margaret** and **Edward Hodgson**.

Violet Mary Binns was born on 2 Oct 1907 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 11 Sep 2005.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1918 to 1924.

Violet married **Thomas H. Riley**. They had three children: **Susan Margaret, Joan Howcroft** and **Elizabeth**.

Susan Margaret Riley

Susan married **William Stuart Inkster**.

Joan Howcroft Riley

Joan married **David Francis Manning**.

Elizabeth Riley

Elizabeth married **Anthony Pearson**.

Wilfred Henry Binns was born in 1909 and died in 1997.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1919 to 1925.

Wilfred married **Pat**.

Margaret Binns

Margaret married **Charles Edwin Whatmough**. They had one daughter: **Anne**.

Anne Whatmough

Anne married **William Hutchinson**.

Edward Hodgson Binns died in Died in Infancy.

Walter Binns was born in 1874 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 23 Jul 1952 in Minehead, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1885 to 1889.

Walter married **Hilda Marjorie Timaeus**.

Eva Just Binns was born in 1876 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1888 to 1891.

Elsie Binns was born in 1879 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1980 in Claro, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1890 to 1891.

Elsie married **Capt. Walter Stapleton Caldecott**, son of **James Caldecott** and **Mary Akenhead**, on 13 Feb 1903 in St Hilda's, Sunderland, County Durham. Walter was born in 1871 in Birkenhead, Cheshire and died in 1938 in Houghton, County Durham. They had two children: **Edward Binns** and **Walter Donald**.

Edward Binns Caldecott was born in 1903.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1816 to 1819.

Edward married **Rita Nicholson Greenshields**.

Walter Donald Caldecott was born in 1905 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1959 in Hammersmith, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1917 to 1921.

Walter married **Betty E. Jesson** in 1937 in Wallasey, Cheshire. Betty was born on 20 Jan 1918 in Birkenhead, Cheshire and died in Nov 1993 in Ealing, London. They had one son: **Barrie Walter Binns**.

Barrie Walter Binns Caldecott

Barrie married **Barbara R. Martin**.

Sophia Binns⁸ was born on 13 Nov 1828 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 23 May 1855 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Lucy Binns^{1,20,30,128} was born on 14 Aug 1830 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 4 Apr 1908 in High Ackworth, Yorkshire, and was buried on 7 Apr 1908 in FBG Ackworth.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1839 to 1845. She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Lucy married **William Pollard**,^{1,20,30,128} son of **James Pollard** and **Susanna Bourn**, on 12 Jan 1854 in FMH Nile St., Sunderland. William was born on 10 Jun 1828 in Horsham, West Sussex, died on 26 Sep 1893 in Drayton Lodge, Eccles, Manchester, and was buried in FBG Ashton-on-Mersey, Manchester. They had ten children: **Mary Sophia, Lucy, Ellen, Bedford, Albert, William Henry, Eliza, Constance, Arthur Binns** and **Francis Edward**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1839 to 1845. He worked as a Teacher at the Friend's School in 1843 in Croydon, Surrey. He worked as a Flounder's Institute in 1849 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He worked as a Teacher at Ackworth School 1851 to 1867. He worked as a Photographer with Francis Frith. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Mary Sophia Pollard¹²⁸ was born on 26 Nov 1854 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire, died on 11 Feb 1935 in 18 Battlefield Road, St Albans, Hertfordshire, and was buried on 14 Feb 1935 in FBG Jordans, Chalfont St. Peter, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Friends' School in Lewes, East Sussex. She was educated at Ackworth School from 1865 to 1867.

Mary married **Joseph John Sparkes**,^{1,129} son of **Joseph Sparkes** and **Alice Dunning**, on 25 Aug 1880 in FMH Ashton on Mersey. Joseph was born on 11 Mar 1848 in Northgate, Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Jul 1894 in "Whiteknights House", Reading, Berkshire. They had four children: **Malcolm, Wilfred, Brian** and **Eric**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1858 to 1863. He worked as a Timberyard accountant in 1871 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. Probably that which was owned the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate He was living in 1871 in 15 Marton Road, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He worked as a Cotton yarn salesman in 1881 in Rochdale, Lancashire. He worked as an Ironmaster in St. Helens, Lancashire. He was living in 1881 in 24 William Street, Castleton, Lancashire. He worked as a Private secretary to James Russell King in 1891. Living at 36 William Street, Castleton, Rochdale, Lancashire He worked as a Quaker Minister in Reading MM.

Malcolm Sparkes^{8,41,128,130,131,132,133,134,135,136} was born on 14 Oct 1881 in 24 William Street, Rochdale, Lancashire, died on 6 Apr 1933 in High Garth, Pot Kiln Lane, Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, and was buried about 8 Apr 1933.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1893 to 1896. He was educated at Bootham School from 1897 to 1898 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at University of London. He worked as a Maker of architectural woodwork. Architect in Long Gable, South Park, Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire. He worked as a Social Reformer. He was living in 1916 in 30 Dean's Yard, Westminster, London. Miscellaneous: Imprisoned as a Conscientious Objector- 23 months hard labour, 1917-1919, Wormwood Scrubs and Wandsworth prisons. He worked as a Managing director, Drytone Ltd, Architectural woodwork designers and manufacturers from 1923 to 1933.

Malcolm married **Elizabeth H. Jackson**,^{41,128,131,132,133,135} daughter of **John Jackson** and **Hannah Maria Jesper**, on 28 Jul 1910 in FMH Kendal.

Elizabeth was born in 1882 in Calder Vale, Garstang, Lancashire, died on 13 Dec 1969 in 4 Copse Lane, Jordans, Buckinghamshire, and was buried on 19 Dec 1969.

They had four children: **Barbara Jackson**, **Margaret Jackson**, **Roger Jackson** and **John Jackson**.

Marriage Notes: SPARKES-JACKSON.-On the 28th July, 1910, at Kendal , Malcolm Sparkes (1897-8), of Wembley, to Elizabeth Jackson, of Kendal .

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1892 to 1897. She was educated at The Mount School from 1899 to 1901 in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at Somerville College, Oxford. She worked as a Teacher, Ackworth School from 1908 to 1909.

Barbara Jackson Sparkes^{128,132} was born on 12 Feb 1913 in Long Gable, South Park, Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire and died on 4 May 1993 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1925 to 1929.

Barbara married **Alexander Johnstone Gracie**¹²⁸ on 6 Sep 1940 in FMH Bournville. Alexander was born on 6 Sep 1900 and died in 1978 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had three children: **Alan James**, **Jean E.** and **Neil J.**.

Alan James Gracie

Alan married **Margit E. Andersen**.¹²⁸

Jean E. Gracie

Jean married **Cragg or Eynon**.¹²⁸

Neil J. Gracie

Neil married **Ruth A. Cozens**.¹²⁸ They had two children: **Daniel Johnstone** and **Hannah Elizabeth**.

Daniel Johnstone Gracie

Daniel married **Tracy Emma L. Taylor**.¹²⁸

Hannah Elizabeth Gracie

Margaret Jackson Sparkes

Margaret married **Robert Peter Carmody**¹²⁸ on 6 Dec 1943 in All Saints Cathedral, Cairo, Egypt. Robert was born in 1918 in Reading, Berkshire and died in Oct 2001 in South Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Flying Officer. Royal Air Force.

Roger Jackson Sparkes^{41,128} was born on 3 Nov 1922 in London, died on 8 Mar 2003 in Beckenham, Kent, and was buried on 24 Mar 2003 in Beckenham, Kent (Cremated).

Basic notes:

He was awarded with BSc MICE. He was educated at Saffron Walden. He was educated at Bootham School from 1936 to 1940 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Manchester University. He worked as a Civil engineer in Beckenham, Kent.

Prof. John Jackson Sparkes^{128,135} was born on 4 Dec 1924 in Alexandra Nursing Home, 38 Compayne Gardens, London and died in Nov 2005 in Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with PhD MIEE FREng. He was educated at Bootham School 1938 to 1942 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Manchester University. He was educated at University of Essex. He worked as a Professor of Electronics at the Open University.

John married **Sheila Margaret Wells**,¹²⁸ daughter of **John Wells** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Julian Malcolm**, **Kevin John** and **Camilla Jane Elizabeth**.

Julian Malcolm Sparkes

Kevin John Sparkes

Camilla Jane Elizabeth Sparkes

Camilla married **Iain J. Mackintosh**.¹²⁸ They had two children: **Jack Cameron** and **Isabella Jane L.**

Jack Cameron Mackintosh

Isabella Jane L. Mackintosh

Wilfred Sparkes^{8,128} was born on 4 Mar 1884 in 24 William Street, Rochdale, Lancashire and died on 16 Nov 1958 in West London Hospital, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1895 to 1899.

Brian Sparkes^{99,121,128,137} was born on 2 Aug 1885 in 24 William Street, Castleton, Lancashire and died on 16 Apr 1955 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1897 to 1898. He was educated at Bootham School 1900 to 1902 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Merton College, Oxford. He worked as a Master at Bootham School, York from 1914 to 1916. He worked as a Master at Ackworth School from 1916 to 1918. He worked as a Master at Bootham School, York from 1919 to 1945.

Brian married **Grace Edith Taylor**^{99,121} on 6 Jul 1915 in FMH Jordans, Buckinghamshire. Grace was born in 1882 in Strand, London, died on 24 Nov 1960 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG York. They had one daughter: **Anstice Mary**.

Marriage Notes: SPARKES-TAYLOR.-On the 6th August, 1915, at Jordans, Brian Sparkes (1900-2), of York, to Grace Edith Taylor.

Anstice Mary Sparkes^{99,128} was born on 27 Mar 1919 in Purey-Cust Nursing Home, York, Yorkshire and died on 14 Oct 1975.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1929 to 1933. She was educated at The Mount School from 1933 to 1936 in York, Yorkshire.

Anstice married **Gerard Cosgrave**.¹²⁸ They had seven children: **(John W.) Anthony**, **Patrick B. G.**, **Michael B. G.**, **Catherine**, **Richard J. B.**, **Deirdre K. E.** and **(No Given Name)**.

(John W.) Anthony Cosgrave

Patrick B. G. Cosgrave

Michael B. G. Cosgrave

Michael married **Elizabeth M. Cirket**.¹²⁸ They had three children: **Joseph Anthony**, **Anna Claire** and **Ruth Elizabeth**.

Joseph Anthony Cosgrave

Anna Claire Cosgrave

Anna married **Jonathan Aroussi**.¹²⁸

Ruth Elizabeth Cosgrave

Catherine Cosgrave

Richard J. B. Cosgrave

Richard married **Suzanne M. Collinge**.¹²⁸

Deirdre K. E. Cosgrave

Deirdre married **Michael J. Sheehan**.¹²⁸ They had two children: **Sophie Alexandra** and **James Michael**.

Sophie Alexandra Sheehan

James Michael Sheehan

Cosgrave

Eric Sparkes^{8,40,57,128,138} was born on 10 May 1889 in 24 William Street, Castleton, Lancashire and died on 6 Mar 1949 in 95 Merton Hall Road, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1898 to 1904. He was educated at Bootham School from 1904 to 1906 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Salesman, Draughtsman & Commercial traveller.

Eric married **Winifred Lidbetter**,^{40,128,138} daughter of **Thomas Lidbetter** and **Elizabeth Farrer**, on 27 Aug 1920 in FMH Halifax. Winifred was born in 1886 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset and died on 6 Feb 1971 in 95 Merton Hall Road, London.

Marriage Notes: SPARKES-LIDBETTER.-On the 27th August, 1920, at Halifax, Eric Sparkes (1904-06), to Winifred Lidbetter, of Halifax.

SILVER WEDDINGS

Sparkes-Lidbetter.— On 27th August, 1920, at the Friends Meeting House, Halifax, Eric Sparkes (1904-06), to Winifred Lidbetter.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1899 to 1903. She was educated at The Mount School from 1904 to 1906 in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a School-owner & Teacher in Halifax, Yorkshire.

Lucy Pollard^{8,114,128} was born on 22 Jan 1856 in Low Ackworth, Hemsworth, Yorkshire and died on 18 Jan 1939 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Lucy married **Harrison Jackson**^{8,114} on 18 May 1887 in FMH Eccles. Harrison was born on 6 Jun 1863 in Altrincham, Cheshire and died on 3 Aug 1955 in Eastbourne, East Sussex. They had one son: **Hugo Harrison**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tea merchant in Kendal, Cumbria.

Hugo Harrison Jackson^{8,114,128,137} was born on 4 Jan 1890 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, died on 27 May 1918 in Picardie, France. Killed in action, and was buried in British cemetery, Vailly-sur-Aisne, France. Grave I.AA.18..

Basic notes:

He was awarded with Croix de Guerre. He was educated at Stramongate School in Kendal, Cumbria. He was educated at Dalton Hall, University of Manchester. 3rd Class Honours in Chemistry. He worked as a Schoolmaster, Sidcot School from 1913 to 1914 in Sidcot, Somerset. He worked as an Ambulance Driver with the FAU (Friends' Ambulance Unit) in France. Hugo Harrison Jackson was the only child of Harrison and Lucy Jackson and was born in 1890 in Altrincham, Cheshire. The family then moved to Kendal in Cumbria. The family were Quakers and Hugo was my grandmother's first cousin. He attended Stramongate School and became a science teacher.

When war broke out in 1914, being a pacifist by religious conviction, Hugo joined the Friends Ambulance Unit (FAU) and, after some initial training, went over to Belgium in November 1914. The FAU initially supplied their own vehicles and worked for the Belgian Army. Subsequently they became part of the Services Sanitaires Anglaises (SSA) of the French Army which then supplied their vehicles. Several units of the SSA were manned entirely by the FAU and Hugo was part of SSA14. For some time he organized stores but pressed to be allowed to go out with the ambulances. Whilst moving the sick and injured in Picardy along the Aisne front in May 1918, his ambulance became caught up in a rapidly shifting battlefield and was hit by a shell. The driver, N. Gripper (*Norman Edward Gripper*) was killed outright and Hugo did not survive the journey to the dressings station. He is buried in the joint Anglo-French Military Cemetery at Vailly in France beside his colleague. He, along with many of his SSA colleagues, both FAU and other Convoys, was awarded the French Croix de Guerre. I have the utmost respect for him and his FAU colleagues as they made the decision to put their own lives at risk for the good of their fellow man.

[<http://www.bbc.co.uk/remembrance/wall/record/26859>, contributed by **Diana Holland**; accessed on 2010-05-11]

Ellen Pollard^{8,128} was born on 14 Aug 1857 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 13 Mar 1858 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Bedford Pollard⁸ was born on 28 Dec 1858 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire, died on 22 Mar 1945 in 8 Derby Road, Stockport, Cheshire, and was buried on 26 Mar 1945 in FBG Ashton-on-Mersey, Manchester.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRGS. He was educated at Stramongate School in Kendal, Cumbria. He was educated at Croydon School. He was educated at Ackworth School from 1871 to 1873. He worked as an apprentice Grocer to John Rowntree in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He worked as a Sub-editor of "The Wheatsheaf", the Co-op magazine from 1898 to 1923 in Co-operative Wholesale Society, Balloon Street, Manchester. 25 years

Bedford married **Emily Adelaide Cross**,⁸ daughter of **Henry Merry Cross** and **Elizabeth Stonehouse**, on 26 Aug 1885 in St. Olave's, York. Emily was born on 7 Aug 1858 in Ackworth Cottage, Cloughton, Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 10 Feb 1955 in Ackworth Cottage, Cloughton, Scarborough, Yorkshire. They had seven children: **Edith Madeline**, **Mabel Constance**, **Reginald Sidney**, **Hubert Eugene**, **Elsie Lilian**, **Florence Mary** and **Christabel**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Elihu Richard Cross (1864-1916), was her 1st cousin.

Edith Madeline Pollard⁸ was born on 24 Mar 1887 in 15 Brunswick Place, Hanley, Staffordshire and died on 19 Jul 1959 in Ashton, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Penketh School. She was educated at Ackworth School from 1899 to 1900. She worked as an Elementary school teacher in 1911 in Bosworth, Leicestershire.

Edith married **John Francis Rourke**¹²⁸ on 15 Aug 1938. John was born in 1890 in Chorlton, Manchester and died in 1955 in Ashton, Cheshire.

Mabel Constance Pollard^{8,128} was born on 17 Feb 1889 in Acocks Green, Birmingham and died on 20 Nov 1895.

Reginald Sidney Pollard⁸ was born on 11 Dec 1890 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 18 Feb 1982 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Penketh School in 1906. He was educated at Ackworth School from 1906 to 1907. He was educated at Dalton Hall, University of Manchester. in 1911. 1st Class Honours, Chemistry. MSc. He worked as a Member of The Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1917. He worked as a Science master, Ackworth School. also taught at Manchester Secondary School. Amateur ornithologist - 1938 his party found nesting avocets in the British Isles, for the first time for 98 years (The Friend).

Hubert Eugene Pollard⁸ was born on 23 Sep 1893 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 1 Mar 1979 in Congleton, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Penketh School. He was educated at Ackworth School from 1907 to 1909. He worked as a Member of The Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1917. He worked as an Analytical Chemist for Manchester Corporation. He lived at 14 Portland Road, Slade Lane, Manchester.

Hubert married **Helen Grace Cartledge**¹²⁸ on 27 Jun 1952 in Barton. Helen was born in 1905 in Prestwich, Manchester and died in 1976 in Congleton, Cheshire.

Elsie Lilian Pollard^{8,128} was born on 25 Nov 1895 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 25 Apr 1981 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1911 to 1912.

Florence Mary Pollard^{8,128} was born on 3 Dec 1897 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 30 Apr 1966 in Selly Oak Hospital, Birmingham.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1912 to 1913. She worked as a Housekeeper to working men's college in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Florence married **Robert Granville Pilling**¹²⁸ on 15 Aug 1931 in FMH Mount Street, Manchester. Robert was born on 14 Mar 1899 in Burnley, Lancashire and died in Dec 1992 in Cockermonth, Cumbria. They had two children: **Christopher Robert** and **Michael Lawrence**.

Christopher Robert Pilling

Christopher married **Sylvia Hill**.¹²⁸ They had three children: **Mark Christopher**, **Zoe Rachel** and **Ceri Susannah**.

Mark Christopher Pilling

Mark married **Ethnie Y. Samuels**.¹²⁸ They had one son: **Reuben Mark**.

Reuben Mark Pilling

Zoe Rachel Pilling

Ceri Susannah Pilling

Ceri married **Trevor W. Costello**.¹²⁸

Michael Lawrence Pilling

Michael married **Paula J. Griffiths**.¹²⁸ They had three children: **Bryony Jane, Daniel Timothy** and **Kirsty Abigail**.

Bryony Jane Pilling

Bryony married **Timothy J. Cripps-Harris**.¹²⁸ They had two children: **Holly Natasha** and **Callan Thomas**.

Holly Natasha Cripps-Harris

Callan Thomas Cripps-Harris

Daniel Timothy Pilling

Kirsty Abigail Pilling

Christabel Pollard⁸ was born on 19 Aug 1899 in Levenshulme, Manchester and died on 1 Feb 1987 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Penketh School. She was educated at Ackworth School from 1913 to 1915.

Albert Pollard^{8,86,128} was born on 29 Nov 1860 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire, died on 9 May 1902 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria, and was buried on 12 May 1902 in FBG Ackworth. The cause of his death was Tuberculosis.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1871 to 1876. He was educated at Bootham School from 1876 to 1877 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at The Flounders Institute from 1877 to 1880 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He worked as a Teacher, Ackworth School in 1881. He worked as a Teacher, Ackworth School from 1885 to 1892. He worked as a Superintendent, The Friends' School Penketh after 1892 in Penketh, Warrington, Cheshire.

Albert married **Jane Hallaway Wallis**,⁸ daughter of **William Gray Wallis** and **Isabella Hallaway**, on 4 Jul 1889 in FMH Cockerthorpe. Jane was born on 19 Apr 1863 in Maryport, Cumbria, died on 12 Nov 1942 in Patterdale, Cumbria, and was buried on 15 Nov 1942 in Patterdale, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Hannah Wallis's School in Brighthelmstone, Southport, Lancashire. She worked as a Music mistress, Ackworth School from 1885 to 1892. She worked as a Matron, Ackworth School from 1901 to 1920.

Rev. William Henry Pollard^{8,128,139} was born on 3 Nov 1862 in Ackworth and died on 25 Oct 1923 in Catholic Presbytery, Crowhurst, Bexhill on Sea, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1874 to 1878. He was educated at Bootham School from 1878 to 1879 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at The Flounders Institute in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He was educated at Owens College, Manchester. He worked as a Teacher, Ackworth School from 1880 to 1883. He was educated at London University. He was a Quaker, then turned to Catholicism in 1892.

Eliza Pollard⁸ was born on 15 Jul 1866 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 6 Oct 1938 in Cockerthorpe, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1877 to 1879. She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1881 to Jun 1883 in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Friends' Sunday School teacher in Manchester.

Eliza married **John Thomas Irwin**,¹²⁸ son of **Richard Irwin** and **Rachel Watson**, on 15 May 1889 in FMH Eccles. John was born in 1862 in Cheetham, Manchester and died on 11 Sep 1936 in Cockerthorpe, Cumbria. They had six children: **Cuthbert, Wilfred, Christine, Hilda Mary, Raymond** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1872 to 1874. He was educated at Bootham School from 1874 to 1878 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Chemist and explosives manufacturer.

Cuthbert Irwin^{8,128} was born on 11 Feb 1890 in Laurel Bank, Church, Lancashire and died in 1971 in Northwich, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1900 to 1903. He worked as an Analytical chemist & Chemical engineer. He worked as a JP.

Cuthbert married **Ruth A. W. Ramsey**¹²⁸ in 1914 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire. Ruth died in 1968 in Northwich, Cheshire. They had two children: **Margaret Ruth** and **John Ramsey**.

Margaret Ruth Irwin¹²⁸ was born in 1917 and died on 8 Mar 1930 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1926 to 1930 in York, Yorkshire.

John Ramsey Irwin¹²⁸ was born in 1920 in Cockermouth, Cumbria, died on 11 Jun 1942 in North Africa. Killed In Action., and was buried in Alamein Memorial. Column 261.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Flight Sergeant, 108 Squadron, RAF Volunteer Reserve.

Wilfred Irwin^{8,128} was born on 11 Sep 1891 in Horsfield, Holmfirth, Yorkshire and died in 1956.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1906 to 1908 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Ackworth School. Miscellaneous: The 1949 copy of Bootham records his death.

Wilfred married **Doris Eden**¹²⁸ in 1941 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Doris was born in 1895 in Aston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had one daughter: **Jill V..**

Jill V. Irwin

Jill married **Terence Hurstwaite**¹²⁸ They had one daughter: **Cheryl Jessica J..**

Cheryl Jessica J. Hurstwaite

Sister Christine Irwin CSP⁸ was born on 25 Nov 1892 in Horsfield House, Holmfirth, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1907 to 1909 in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at Manchester College of Music. She trained as an Opera Singer

She was member of the Anglican Community of the Sacred Passion. She worked as an Opera singer and Nun in The Convent, Newala, Lind, Tanganyika, Africa.

Hilda Mary Irwin^{8,128} was born on 15 Feb 1897 in Holmfirth, Yorkshire and died in Dec 1984 in Cheshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Florist and Market gardener.

Hilda married **Frank Morris**¹²⁸ in 1922 in Williton. Frank was born on 9 Mar 1893 in Bolton, Lancashire and died on 28 Jan 1965 in Middlewich. They had four children: **John I., Michael W., Mary E. and Frank A..**

John I. Morris¹²⁸ was born in 1923 in Northwich, Cheshire and died in 1962 in Northwich, Cheshire.

Michael W. Morris

Mary E. Morris

Mary married **Thomas Rafferty**¹²⁸

Frank A. Morris

Frank married **Annette Wormald**¹²⁸ They had five children: **Stephen A., Helen, Paul A., Philip and Mark J..**

Stephen A. Morris

Helen Morris

Paul A. Morris

Philip Morris

Mark J. Morris

Mark married **Sandra Taylor**¹²⁸

Prof. Raymond Irwin^{8,128} was born in 1902 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died in 1976 in Blackpool, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Professor of Library Studies, University College in London. He lived at Reigate, Surrey.

Raymond married **Ivy Summerville Viggers** in 1929 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire. Ivy was born on 8 Apr 1892 in South Stoneham, Hampshire and died in 1973 in Surrey. They had one child: (**No Given Name**).

Irwin

Irwin^{8,128} was born in 1906 and died in 1906.

Constance Pollard^{8,105,128} was born on 5 Dec 1867 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 13 Jun 1871 in Reigate, Surrey.

Arthur Binns Pollard^{8,128} was born on 2 Jun 1870 in Reigate, Surrey, died on 1 Nov 1949 in Carpenders Avenue, Watford, Hertfordshire, and was buried on 7 Nov 1949 in FBG Jordans, Chalfont St. Peter, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1881 to 1885. He was educated at Queen's College, Manchester. He worked as a Tea Dealer & Grocer in Manchester. He worked as a Mission worker for The Society of Friends after 1911 in Cumbria. His work was principally in the Ulverston and Furness areas.

Arthur married **Edith Anne Jackson**,^{8,128} daughter of **William Jackson** and **Unknown**, on 2 Apr 1896 in FMH Eccles. Edith was born on 23 Jul 1867 in Altrincham, Cheshire, died on 18 Nov 1961 in Watford, Hertfordshire, and was buried on 23 Nov 1961 in FBG Jordans, Chalfont St. Peter, Buckinghamshire. They had six children: **Elsie**, **Ernest Binns**, **Philip Renshaw**, **Hubert Arthur**, **Lucy** and **William**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a School teacher.

Elsie Pollard^{8,128} was born on 27 May 1897 in 3 Brighton Avenue, Flixton, Lancashire, died on 5 Jan 1993 in Watford, Hertfordshire, and was buried on 15 Jan 1993 in Cremated.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1908 to 1911. She was educated at Victoria Grammar School in Ulverston, Cumbria. She was educated at University of Manchester. She was educated at Owens College, Manchester. She worked as a member of the Friends' Home Service Committee.

Ernest Binns Pollard^{8,128} was born on 20 Feb 1899 in High Street, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex, died on 20 Jul 1982 in Watford, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Jordans, Chalfont St. Peter, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1910 to 1915. He worked as a Gardener. He was living in 1939 in St Margaret's, Manor Road, New Milton, Hampshire. He was living in 1982 in 87 Carpenders Avenue, Watford, Hertfordshire.

Philip Renshaw Pollard^{8,128} was born on 20 Feb 1899 in High Street, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex and died on 26 Aug 1899 in High Street, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex.

Hubert Arthur Pollard⁸ was born on 26 Feb 1901 in 2 Gladstone Road, Urmston, Lancashire and died on 14 Oct 1972 in St. Helen's Hospital, Hastings, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Dalton Hall, Manchester. BSc MA He worked as a Teacher in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Hubert married **Evelyn Crossley**¹²⁸ on 15 Aug 1931 in FMH Kendal. Evelyn was born on 7 Oct 1909 in Skewbarrow, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 27 Jan 1996 in Maidstone, Kent. They had one daughter: **Gillian Margaret**.

Gillian Margaret Pollard

Gillian married **James Henry Sephton**.¹²⁸

Lucy Pollard^{8,128} was born on 4 Jan 1903 in 1 Lever Street, Flixton, Manchester and died on 24 Dec 2001 in Grove nursing home, Kemnay, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1914 to 1918. She worked as a Hospital Nurse. She was living in 1947 in Winchmore, Cold Bath Road, Harrogate, Yorkshire. She was living from 1972 to 1985 in 1 Masseys Yard, Church Street, Wells-next-the-Sea, Norfolk.

Lucy married **Louis George Stirling**¹²⁸ on 15 Aug 1945 in FMH Friends' House, London. Louis was born on 25 Aug 1914 in Lexden, Essex and died on 8 Sep 1995 in Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, Norwich, Norfolk. They had one son: **Colin Edgar**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Old people's home warden.

Colin Edgar Stirling

Colin married **Pauline M. Sime**.¹²⁸ They had two children: **Andrew Mark** and **Mark Douglas**.

Andrew Mark Stirling

Mark Douglas Stirling

Mark married **Mhairi Elizabeth Page**.¹²⁸ They had one daughter: **Lucy**.

Lucy Stirling

William Pollard^{8,55,140} was born in Jan 1905 in Littlemire, Skelsmergh, Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1964.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AIC. He was educated at Ackworth School from 1915 to 1920. He was educated at Bootham School from 1920 to 1922 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Manchester College of Technology from 1929 to 1934. He worked as an Industrial Chemist. W.W. Hall, Son and Wallace Ltd, Paint and Polish Manufacturers.

William married **Annie Crossley**^{55,140} on 21 Jul 1934 in FMH Bolton. Annie was born on 31 Jul 1902 in Altrincham, Cheshire and died on 20 Dec 1979 in Leeds, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Edward Arthur** and **Susan Margaret**.

Marriage Notes: POLLARD-CROSSLEY.-On July 21st, at the Friends Meeting House, Bolton, William Pollard (1920-2), to Annie Crossley.

Edward Arthur Pollard

Edward married **Valerie Middleton**.¹²⁸ They had two children: **Mark Iain** and **Kirsten Jane**.

Mark Iain Pollard

Mark married **Collette E. Davies**.¹²⁸ They had one son: **Matthew Riley**.

Matthew Riley Pollard

Kirsten Jane Pollard

Kirsten married **Scott Bolsher**.¹²⁸ They had two children: **Patrick James** and **Anna Kirtsen**.

Patrick James Bolsher

Anna Kirtsen Bolsher

Susan Margaret Pollard

Susan married **Brian N. Shepherd**.¹²⁸ They had three children: **(Megan) Beth**, **Ewan Steven** and **(Keri) Zorina**.

(Megan) Beth Shepherd

(Megan) married **Peter S. Mitchell**.¹²⁸ They had two children: **Kate Sarah** and **Abigail Louise**.

Kate Sarah Mitchell

Abigail Louise Mitchell

Ewan Steven Shepherd

(Keri) Zorina Shepherd

Francis Edward Pollard^{83,94,119,128,141,142} was born on 12 Sep 1872 in Holmesdale Road, Reigate, Surrey, died on 21 Mar 1951 in 22 Cintra Avenue, Reading, Berkshire, and was buried on 24 Mar 1951 in Reading, Berkshire. Cremated.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1883 to 1887. He was educated at Bootham School from 1887 to 1889 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Junior Teacher, Bootham School from 1890 to 1894 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at The Flounders Institute in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He was educated at Owens College, Manchester. He worked as a Master, Bootham School in 1899 in York, Yorkshire.

Francis married **Mary Spence Watson**,^{83,94,119,128,141,142} daughter of **Rt. Hon. Robert Spence Watson** and **Elizabeth Richardson**, on 3 Aug 1904 in FMH Newcastle. Mary was born on 7 Feb 1875 in Moss Croft, Bensham, Gateshead, County Durham, died on 28 Jan 1962 in Netherdale, Eldwick, Bingley, Yorkshire, and was buried on 2 Feb 1962 in Leeds School of Anatomy. They had four children: **Robert Spence Watson**, **Margaret Watson**, **Caroline Watson** and **Ruth**.

Marriage Notes: POLLARD-WATSON.-On the 3rd August, 1904, at Newcastle- on-Tyne, Francis Edward Pollard (1887-89), of Bootham School, York, to Mary Spence Watson, of Gateshead-on- Tyne.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1889 to 1892 in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at Gateshead High School for Girls. She worked as a Hospital Nurse, Leicester Royal Infirmary in 1901.

Robert Spence Watson Pollard^{64,119,128} was born on 16 Jan 1907 in 18 Bootham Crescent, York, died on 25 May 1984 in Orta, Italy, and was buried on 5 Jun 1984 in Chichester, West Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1918 to 1921. He was educated at Bootham School from 1921 to 1924 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Solicitor. Robert married **Dr. Beatrice Elsie Pascall**^{64,128} on 24 Jun 1938 in Caxton Hall, London. Beatrice was born on 17 Feb 1906 in 65 Cambridge Road, Hammersmith, London, died on 6 Jul 1996 in Chichester, West Sussex, and was buried on 11 Jul 1996 in Chichester, West Sussex. Cremated.

Marriage Notes: Pollard-Pascall.— On 24th June, at Caxton Hall Register Office, Westminster, Robert S. W. Pollard (1921-4) to Beatrice Pascall.

Basic notes:

She worked as a welfare inspector, Ministry of Health.

Margaret Watson Pollard³³ was born on 14 Mar 1909 in 18 Bootham Crescent, York and died on 26 May 1986 in Staincliffe, Dewsbury, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1824 to 1927 in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at University of Manchester. She worked as an Assistant Schoolmistress before 1933 in Street, Somerset.

Margaret married **Rowland Reginald Dale**¹²⁸ on 19 Aug 1933 in FMH Reading, Berkshire. Rowland was born on 11 Apr 1907 in Prescott, Lancashire, died on 23 Sep 2001 in Cove House, Silverdale, Carnforth, Cumbria, and was buried in Burnley, Lancashire. Cremated.. They had four children: **Francis Rowland, Rosemary, Jonathan and Jeremy Watson.**

Basic notes:

He worked as a Schoolteacher in 1933 in Street, Somerset. He worked as a Schoolteacher, Friends' School Saffron Walden from 1940 to 1946 in Saffron Walden, Essex. He worked as a Lecturer, University of Swansea from 1946 to 1976 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales.

Francis Rowland Dale

Francis married **Patricia Chapman**.¹²⁸ They had three children: **Linda Margaret, Andrew Edward and Christopher Watson.**

Linda Margaret Dale

Linda married **Neil.**

Andrew Edward Dale

Christopher Watson Dale

Christopher married **Emily.**

Francis next married **Pauline Brown.**

Rosemary Dale

Jonathan Dale

Jonathan married **Gladys Emily Mason.** They had three children: **Robert Meredith, Gareth and Branwen.**

Robert Meredith Dale

Robert married **Gabi Zekina**.¹²⁸ They had two children: **Yola and Zora.**

Yola Dale

Yola married **Alex**.¹²⁸ They had one son: **Akeem.**

Akeem

Zora Dale

Robert next married **Melanie.**

Gareth Dale

Gareth married **Nadine.**

Branwen Dale

Branwen married **Roberto C. Balatong Gaspalino**.¹²⁸ They had one daughter: **Bulak Dale.**

Bulak Dale Gaspalino

Branwen had a relationship with **Brosig.** They had one daughter: **Silke.**

Silke Brosig

Prof. Jeremy Watson Dale

Jeremy married **Prof. Angela M. Hurd**.¹²⁸ They had two children: **Megan Catherine** and **Alison Mifanwy**.

Megan Catherine Dale

Megan married **Stephen J. Watts**.¹²⁸ They had two children: **Rosa Christina D.** and **Olwen**.

Rosa Christina D. Watts**Olwen Watts****Alison Mifanwy Dale**

Alison married **Daniel Edward J. Bath**.¹²⁸ They had four children: **Joseph Anthony**, **Magdalen Clare**, **Peter Lawrence** and **Gabriel Francis**.

Joseph Anthony Bath**Magdalen Clare Bath****Peter Lawrence Bath****Gabriel Francis Bath**

Caroline Watson Pollard¹⁴² was born on 24 May 1912 in 44 Queen Anne's Road, York and died on 28 Oct 1987 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1926 to 1929 in York, Yorkshire.

Caroline married **Rev. Joseph Malcolm Hardie**¹²⁸ on 8 Aug 1945 in Reading, Berkshire. Joseph was born on 1 Dec 1909 in Coventry, Warwickshire and died on 8 Nov 1979 in 91 Skipton Road, Ilkley, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Katharine Spence** and **Robert Andrew**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Church Missionary in 1941 in Shanghai, China.

Katharine Spence Hardie

Katharine married **Michael A. Coleman**.¹²⁸ They had two children: **Christina** and **Richard Alexander**.

Christina Coleman**Richard Alexander Coleman**

Richard married **Mel**.

Robert Andrew Hardie

Robert married **Susan Jean Kirkby**. They had two children: **Nicholas James** and **Jonathan Charles**.

Nicholas James Hardie**Jonathan Charles Hardie**

Jonathan married **Leigh**.

Ruth Pollard^{94,128} was born on 19 Nov 1914 in 8 Clifton Dale, York, Yorkshire, died on 9 Dec 1982 in 44 St. James Road, Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, and was buried on 16 Dec 1982 in Skipton, Yorkshire. Cremated.

Basic notes:

She was educated at the Abbey School in Reading, Berkshire. She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at University of Reading. She worked as a JP for Hertfordshire.

Ruth married **Sidney John Thomas Beck**, son of **Reuben Alexander Beck** and **Ruth Elizabeth Baggs**, on 7 Jun 1941 in FMH Reading, Berkshire. Sidney was born on 2 Nov 1915 in 31 Marlborough Road, Gillingham, Kent, died on 15 Jun 1998 in Ardenlea Hospice, Queens Drive, Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, and was buried on 19 Jun 1998 in Rawdon Crematorium, Guisley, Leeds, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Daniel**, **Julia**, **Lucy Ruth** and **Benjamin Sidney**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery. He worked as a civil servant with HM Customs, Treasury, CSD & Parliamentary Ombudsman.

Daniel Beck

Daniel married **Ann Redfern** on 31 Oct 1971 in FMH Nottingham. Ann was born on 7 Sep 1943 in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire and died on 21 Nov 2013 in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire. They had two children: **Matthew** and **Edmund William**.

Matthew Beck

Edmund William Beck

Julia Beck

Julia married **Derek Whitaker** on 5 Oct 1974 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire. Derek was born on 14 Feb 1949 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, died on 10 Jun 2002 in Hexham, Northumberland, and was buried on 17 Jun 2002 in Hexham, Northumberland. The cause of his death was Lung Cancer. They had two children: **Andrew** and **Tom**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an assistant Manager, W. H. Smith.

Andrew Whitaker

Andrew had a relationship with **Kate Emma F. Preston**. They had one daughter: **Daisy Florence**.

Daisy Florence Whitaker

Tom Whitaker

Tom married **Samantha Marie Hess**.

Lucy Ruth Beck

Benjamin Sidney Beck

Benjamin married **Deborah Frances Lonergan**. They had one son: **Marley Francis**.

Marley Francis Beck

Benjamin next married **Darlyn Elaine Margaret Crichlow**.

Henry Watson^{9,67} was born on 24 Jun 1782.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woollen Draper in Friday Street, London.

Henry married **Harriet Hooper**.^{9,67} Harriet was born in 1792 and died on 30 Mar 1873 in Stoke Newington, London. They had one daughter: **Caroline**.

Caroline Watson⁶⁷ was born in 1816 and died in 1894.

Caroline married **Joshua Green**,^{67,69,80,92,103,129,143,144,145} son of **Joseph Markes Green** and **Mercy Day**, on 9 Jun 1886 in FMH Southport. Joshua was born on 5 May 1813 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 16 Feb 1894 in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as an apprentice Grocer, with Day & Robson in Saffron Walden, Essex. He worked as a Grocer in Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Caroline next married **Dr. William White**.⁶⁷ William was born in 1807 and died in 1878.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician of Southport.

Hannah Watson was born on 5 Nov 1784 and died in Died in Infancy.

Rachel Watson^{1,146} was born on 15 Sep 1788 in Staindrop, County Durham and died on 6 Feb 1845 in Gateshead, County Durham.

Rachel married **William Rowntree**,^{1,91,146} son of **John Rowntree** and **Elizabeth Lotherington**, on 7 Jul 1809 in Staindrop, County Durham. William was born on 6 Mar 1786 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 14 Oct 1849 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. They had eight children: **Elizabeth, William, Hannah, Rachel, John, Joseph, Jane** and **Joseph**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Corn Miller of Gateshead.

Elizabeth Rowntree was born on 7 Jul 1811 and died on 24 May 1845.

Elizabeth married **Harris Dickinson**,¹⁴⁷ son of **Joseph Dickinson** and **Elizabeth "Betty" Harris**, on 12 Jan 1832. Harris was born on 18 Aug 1804 in Maryport, Cumbria and died on 9 Sep 1832 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: His sister, Sarah Dickinson, married John Hanson. John Hanson became a draper and sometime grocer, at Staindrop, County Durham.

William Rowntree was born on 26 Sep 1813 and died on 31 Aug 1844.

Hannah Rowntree^{1,103} was born on 3 Sep 1816 and died on 15 May 1853.

Hannah married **Charles Brightwen**^{1,12,15,103,148} on 14 Aug 1845. Charles was born on 6 Feb 1818 and died on 19 Nov 1858 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had five children: **Robert William, Mary De Horne, Hannah Maria, Charles Edward** and **Emily De Horne**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Robert William Brightwen¹⁵ was born in 1846 and died on 4 Mar 1850 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Mary De Horne Brightwen¹ was born in 1847, died on 22 Dec 1929 in Leeds, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Mary married **Charles John Rowntree**,^{1,106} son of **William Rowntree** and **Ann Cooke**, in 1871. Charles was born on 23 Dec 1846 in Kirkstall, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 25 Jan 1925 in 3 Oakfield Terrace, Headingley, Leeds, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had nine children: **Robert, Charles Brightwen, Edwin De Horne, William Ernest, Marion, Kathleen, Ethelwyn, Herbert** and **Helen Mary**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Grocer of Leeds. Cashier for Daniel Doncaster & Sons of Sheffield.

Robert Rowntree was born in 1872 and died in 1872.

Charles Brightwen Rowntree^{1,149,150} was born on 29 Oct 1873 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 3 Mar 1955.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1889 to 1890 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Teacher before 1901 in Penketh, Warrington, Cheshire. He worked as a Senior Master, Saffron Walden School 1901 to 1922 in Saffron Walden, Essex. He worked as a Headmaster of Saffron Walden School. 1923 to 1934 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Charles married **Gertrude Tawell**,^{149,150,151} daughter of **Henry Augustus Tawell** and **Maria Harisson**, on 11 Aug 1906 in FMH Earls Colne, Essex. Gertrude was born on 10 Nov 1872 in Wakes Colne, Essex and died on 22 Feb 1964 in Bush Hill Park, Enfield. They had one son: **Henry Brightwen**.

Marriage Notes: ROWNTREE-TAWELL.-On the 11th August, 1906, at Earls Colne, Charles Brightwen Rowntree (1889-90), of Sheffield, to Gertrude Tawell, of Wakes Colne.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Governess to the family of William H. Dennis in 1891 in Home Farm, Chilton St. Clare, Suffolk.

Henry Brightwen Rowntree^{24,138,150,152,153,154} was born on 20 Mar 1908 in Hazelwood, Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 12 Apr 2002 in Taunton, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AMICE. He was educated at Bootham School from 1924 to 1926 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Engineer in Chelmsford, Essex.

Henry married **Dorothy Seton Lean**,^{19,24,138,152,153,154} daughter of **Arthur Llewelyn Lean** and **Constance Mary Seton Henderson**, on 29 May 1937 in FMH Croydon. Dorothy was born on 16 Apr 1913 in 109 Kiirfurstenstrasse, Berlin, Germany. They had four children: **William Seton, Ursula Ann, Patricia Margaret** and **Alan Brightwen**.

Marriage Notes: ROWNTREE-LEAN.-On May 29th, at the Friends' Meeting House, Croydon, Henry B. Rowntree (1924-6), to Dorothy Seton Lean.

William Seton Rowntree

Ursula Ann Rowntree

Patricia Margaret Rowntree

Alan Brightwen Rowntree

Edwin De Horne Rowntree was born on 3 Mar 1875 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 4 Feb 1961.

William Ernest Rowntree was born on 14 Jul 1876 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 3 Jul 1960 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Steel Manufacturer of Sheffield. Director of Daniel Doncaster & Sons.

William married **Gwendolyn Cook**,¹ daughter of **John Thomas Cook** and **Lucy Emma Marianne**, in 1905. Gwendolyn was born in 1882 and died in 1960. They had five children: **Ernest Patrick**, **Ensor de Horne**, **Robert Owen**, **(No Given Name)** and **Gwendolen Doris**.

Ernest Patrick Rowntree¹ was born on 3 Jul 1911 and died on 20 Dec 1989.

Ernest married **Dorothy Haigh**. Dorothy was born on 24 Oct 1914 and died on 22 May 1977.

Ensor de Horne Rowntree¹ was born on 12 Aug 1908 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 20 Jun 1963 in Harrow, Middlesex.

Ensor married **Dorothy Wright**, daughter of **John Wright** and **Ethel Knight**, in 1934 in Bournemouth, Dorset. Dorothy was born on 8 Mar 1903 and died on 4 Aug 1981. They had two children: **John de Horne** and **William G.**

John de Horne Rowntree

William G. Rowntree

Robert Owen Rowntree¹ was born on 6 Jan 1910.

Robert married **Sylvia Roberts**.

Rowntree

Gwendolen Doris Rowntree¹ was born on 22 Nov 1906 and died on 7 Mar 2002.

Gwendolen married **Reginald Rowntree**, son of **Herbert Rowntree** and **Norah Ensor Cook**. Reginald was born on 13 Nov 1912 in Worplesdon, Surrey and died on 26 May 1960.

Marion Rowntree was born on 29 Mar 1878 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 8 May 1961.

Kathleen Rowntree was born on 28 Nov 1879 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 8 Feb 1958 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Ethelwyn Rowntree^{1,63,131,142,155} was born on 22 Apr 1882 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 12 Jan 1976.

Ethelwyn married **Hubert Lidbetter**,^{1,63,131,142,155} son of **Robert Martin Lidbetter** and **Sarah Sophia Webb**, on 9 Sep 1910 in FMH Leeds. Hubert was born on 25 Jul 1885 in 22 Molesworth Street, Dublin and died on 6 Feb 1966. They had two children: **Ethelwyn Margot** and **Hubert Martin**.

Marriage Notes: LIDBETTER-ROWNTREE.-On the 9th September, 1910, at Leeds, Hubert Lidbetter (1901), of Wigton, to Ethelwyn Rowntree, of Leeds.

SILVER WEDDINGS.

LIDBETTER-ROWNTREE.— On September 9th, 1910, at the Friends Meeting House, Leeds, Hubert Lidbetter (1901), to Ethelwyn Rowntree.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School in 1901 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Architect. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1916 to 1919.

Ethelwyn Margot Lidbetter^{25,55,65} was born on 5 Jul 1912 in Tyan, Hamilton Road, Golder's Green, London and died on 12 Nov 1994 in 6 Rawcliffe Grove, Clifton, York, Yorkshire.

Ethelwyn married **William Kaye Sessions**,^{25,55,65} son of **William Haughton Sessions** and **Ethel Mary Kaye**, on 30 Mar 1939 in FMH Jordans, Buckinghamshire. William was born on 10 Aug 1915 in York, Yorkshire and died on 25 Apr 2013 in 6 Rawcliffe Grove, Clifton, York, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Sarah Margaret**, **William Mark** and **Michael Hubert**.

Marriage Notes: Sessions-Lidbetter.-On 30th March, at Jordan's Meeting House, William Kaye Sessions (1927-33), to Ethelwyn Margaret Lidbetter.

Basic notes:

He was educated at The Mount Junior School in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Ackworth School in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Bootham School from 1927 to 1933 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge. He was educated at London School of Printing from 1936 to 1937. He worked as a Managing director then Chairman of The Ebor Press in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a member of the British Printing Industries Federation. He was President of the BPIF in 1965.

Sarah Margaret Sessions

William Mark Sessions

Michael Hubert Sessions

Hubert Martin Lidbetter^{57,58,138,155} was born on 31 Oct 1914 in 121 Hamilton Road, Golders Green, London and died in 1992.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1928 to 1932 in York, Yorkshire.

Hubert married **Eva M. E. Ternström**^{57,58,138} They had two children: **Robert Martin** and **Jane Elizabeth**.

Robert Martin Lidbetter

Jane Elizabeth Lidbetter

Herbert Rowntree¹¹⁴ was born on 29 Dec 1884 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 18 Mar 1957.

Herbert married **Norah Ensor Cook**¹¹⁴ daughter of **John Thomas Cook** and **Lucy Emma Marianne**,. Norah was born in 1879, was christened on 21 Jan 1880 in St. Andrew's, Derby, Derbyshire, and died on 16 May 1918 in Padley Wood, Grindleford, Sheffield, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Reginald** and **John Brightwen**.

Reginald Rowntree was born on 13 Nov 1912 in Worplesdon, Surrey and died on 26 May 1960.

Reginald married **Gwendolen Doris Rowntree**,¹ daughter of **William Ernest Rowntree** and **Gwendolyn Cook**,. Gwendolen was born on 22 Nov 1906 and died on 7 Mar 2002.

John Brightwen Rowntree^{64,140,156,157} was born on 27 Sep 1909 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1925 to 1926 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Ethel Rose Alderton**^{64,140} on 30 Aug 1934 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. Ethel was born on 16 Apr 1909 and died on 18 Jul 1940. They had one son: **Margaret Elizabeth**.

Marriage Notes: ROWNTREE-ALDERTON.-On August 30th, at Cambridge, John Brightwen Rowntree (1925-6), to Ethel Rose Alderton.

Margaret Elizabeth Rowntree

John next married **Winifred Margaret Drummond**.^{156,157} They had one daughter: **Diana Joan**.

Diana Joan Rowntree

Herbert next married **Bertha Lidbetter**, daughter of **Robert Martin Lidbetter** and **Sarah Sophia Webb**, in 1920 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Bertha was born on 22 Feb 1883 in 22 Molesworth Street, Dublin and died on 11 Jul 1978 in York, Yorkshire.

Helen Mary Rowntree was born on 10 Nov 1886 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 17 Feb 1967 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1897 to 1903.

Hannah Maria Brightwen¹⁰³ was born on 3 Feb 1849 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 8 Jan 1940.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1858 to 1864.

Hannah married **William Henry Broadhead**,^{17,103} son of **Henry Broadhead** and **Elizabeth Backhouse**, on 31 Jul 1878 in Scarborough. William was born on 1 Aug 1841 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 23 Apr 1900 in Leeds, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Florence Elizabeth**, **William Edward**, **Henrietta Maria** and **Norman Henry**.

Florence Elizabeth Broadhead¹⁰³ was born on 14 Aug 1879 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Jan 1963.

William Edward Broadhead^{19,35,103,158} was born on 7 Mar 1881 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1974.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School 1890 to 1896. He was educated at Bootham School from 1896 to 1898 in York, Yorkshire.

William married **Mary Kathleen Dobson**^{19,35,158} on 13 Jul 1911 in Burley, Leeds, Yorkshire. Mary was born on 28 Feb 1881 in Leeds, Yorkshire. They had two children: **William Michael** and **Sheila Mary**.

Marriage Notes: BROADHEAD-DOBSON.-On the 13th July, 1911, at Leeds, William Edward Broadhead (1896-8), to Mary Kathleen Dobson, both of Leeds.

William Michael Broadhead^{19,23} was born on 21 Apr 1913 in 30 St. Michael's Terrace, Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 29 May 1941.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1928 to 1931 in York, Yorkshire.

Sheila Mary Broadhead³⁵ was born on 6 Aug 1919 in Marsden, Middleton, Ilkley, Yorkshire.

Henrietta Maria Broadhead^{82,103,150,159} was born on 26 Apr 1883 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School 1894 to 1899.

Henrietta married **Edward Maurice Wood**,^{1,82,150,159} son of **Robert Wood** and **Mary Latchmore**, on 14 Apr 1908 in FMH Leeds. Edward was born on 29 Jan 1884 and died on 4 Jul 1960. They had two children: **Janet** and **John Maurice**.

Marriage Notes: WOOD-BROADHEAD.-On the 14th April, 1908, at the Friends' Meeting House, Leeds, Edward Maurice Wood (1899-1900), of Leeds, to Henrietta Maria Broadhead, of Leeds.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1899 to 1900 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Builder, estate agent and Valuer. He worked as a Farmer.

Janet Wood¹⁵⁹ was born on 25 Oct 1910 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

John Maurice Wood⁸² was born on 14 Feb 1913 in 19 St. Michael's Crescent, Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1927 to 1930 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Marguerite Abbott Clark**.⁶⁵

Norman Henry Broadhead^{19,103,142,160} was born on 25 Aug 1885 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 29 Jan 1942 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1897 to 1901. He was educated at Bootham School from 1901 to 1902 in York, Yorkshire.

Norman married **Nellie Clark Rankine**^{19,142} on 16 May 1912 in 136 Markland Street, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. Nellie was born on 18 Jul 1884 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. They had two children: **Marjorie Brightwen** and **William Norman David**.

Marriage Notes: BROADHEAD-RANKINE.-On the 16th May, 1912, at 136 Markland Street, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, Norman Henry Broadhead (1901-2), of Leeds, to Nellie Clark Rankine, of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Marjorie Brightwen Broadhead¹⁹ was born on 14 Aug 1913 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. (15th given in Bootham).

William Norman David Broadhead was born on 16 Jul 1916.

Charles Edward Brightwen^{1,16,70} was born on 27 Jul 1850 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 20 Feb 1896 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1860 to 1865. He was educated at Bootham School from 1865 to 1866 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer & Tea Dealer in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire.

Charles married **Lucy Broadhead**,¹ daughter of **Joseph Broadhead** and **Sarah (Ellen) Cockin**, in 1877. Lucy was born in 1853 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 13 Jan 1938 in Scarborough, Yorkshire, and was buried on 18 Jan 1938 in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had four children: **Emily**, **Ellen Constance**, **Margaret Lucy** and **Eliza May**.

Emily Brightwen was born on 2 Aug 1878 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire and died in 1963.

Emily married **Edwin Herbert Bigland**, son of **Frank Bigland** and **Rosa Isabel Hagedorn**, on 27 Jul 1910. Edwin was born on 13 Mar 1881 and was christened on 7 Aug 1881 in Cloughton, Birkenhead. They had one son: **Frank Brightwen**.

Frank Brightwen Bigland was born on 1 Jan 1914.

Frank married **Margaret Denison**. They had one son: **Michael R.**

Michael R. Bigland

Ellen Constance Brightwen¹ was born on 8 Aug 1880 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire and died in 1972.

Ellen married **Sydney Herbert Priestman**,¹ son of **Samuel Priestman** and **Margaret Priestman**, in 1918. Sydney was born on 28 Jan 1879 in Hull, Yorkshire and died on 8 Sep 1966 in Sutton on Hull, Yorkshire.

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mechanical Engineer and director of Priestman Brothers in 1897 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Margaret Lucy Brightwen was born on 22 Nov 1881 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 1 Dec 1943 in Liverpool.

Margaret married **Sir Alfred Allen Booth 1st Bt.**,¹⁶¹ son of **Alfred Booth** and **Lydia Allen Butler**, on 9 Nov 1925. Alfred was born on 17 Sep 1872 in Eastbourne, Prince's Park, Liverpool and died on 13 Mar 1948.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at King's College, London. He worked as a Director of the Cunard Steamship Company.

Eliza May Brightwen was born on 4 May 1884 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire and died in 1885.

Emily De Horne Brightwen was born in 1852 and died on 27 Dec 1862 in Ackworth School, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Rachel Rowntree was born on 12 Jul 1818 and died on 14 Jul 1889.

Rachel married **John Robertson** on 26 Feb 1838. John was born on 28 Nov 1811 and died on 8 Apr 1874. They had six children: **William Rowntree, John George, James Watson, Rachel, Joseph Henry** and **Thomas Wilkinson**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Miller in Gateshead, County Durham. He worked as a Miller in Leeds, Yorkshire.

William Rowntree Robertson was born in 1838 and died in 1904.

William married **Julia Caroline Spooner** in 1867. Julia was born in 1848 and died in 1936. They had two children: **Frederick William Rowntree** and **Winifred Julia**.

Frederick William Rowntree Robertson was born in 1876.

Frederick married **Nellie Muriel Blacker** in 1904. Nellie was born in 1877 and died in 1922.

Winifred Julia Robertson was born in 1880.

Winifred married **Thomas Robert Wilson** in 1917. Thomas was born in 1866 and died in 1933.

John George Robertson was born in 1840 and died in 1875.

James Watson Robertson was born in 1843 and died in 1915 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

James married **Elizabeth Ann Walker**. They had 12 children: **John George, Teresa, Julia Rowntree, James Watson, Louisa, Josephine Henrietta, William Rowntree, Maud Eleanor, Ernest William, Ida Mary, Berie Algernon** and **Vernon**.

John George Robertson was born in 1868.

Teresa Robertson was born in 1869.

Julia Rowntree Robertson was born in 1870.

Julia married **Frederick Cooke**.

James Watson Robertson was born in 1872.

Louisa Robertson was born in 1873 and died in 1894.

Josephine Henrietta Robertson was born in 1874.

Josephine married **Edward Thomas Hopton**.

William Rowntree Robertson was born in 1876 and died in 1876.

Maud Eleanor Robertson was born in 1877.

Ernest William Robertson was born in 1882 and died in 1883.

Ida Mary Robertson was born in 1884.

Berie Algernon Robertson was born in 1886 and died in 1893.

Vernon Robertson was born in 1889.

Rachel Robertson was born in 1849 and died in 1918.

Rachel married **John Burrel**.

Joseph Henry Robertson was born in 1854 and died in 1874.

Thomas Wilkinson Robertson was born in 1857 and died in 1903.

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

Thomas married **Eva Limoges** in 1893. Eva was born in 1876.

John Rowntree^{1,8,91,129,162} was born on 1 Dec 1821 in Jarrow, Northumberland, died on 11 Oct 1894 in Scarborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Quaker House Cemetery, Scarborough.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer in Scarborough. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

John married **Ann Webster**,^{1,91,162} daughter of **George Webster** and **Eleanor Thistlethwaite**, on 8 Jun 1853. Ann was born on 25 Nov 1828 in Halifax, Yorkshire, died on 4 Nov 1864, and was buried in FBG Quaker House Cemetery, Scarborough. They had seven children: **John Watson, George, William Henry, Ellen, Frederick, Arthur** and **Emily**.

John Watson Rowntree^{1,31,91,163} was born on 3 Apr 1854 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 20 Apr 1935 in "The Rowans", Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at Bootham School from Jan 1869 to Jun 1870 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer & Cafe Proprietor in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He worked as a Mayor of Scarborough.

John married **Eliza Stansfield Graveley**,^{1,31,91,163} daughter of **Frederick Graveley** and **Eliza Stansfield**, on 23 Apr 1885. Eliza was born on 1 Dec 1857 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire and died on 13 Feb 1940. They had three children: **Harold, Gravely** and **Kathleen**.

Harold Rowntree^{1,91,164} was born on 15 Apr 1886 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 25 Mar 1962 in 43 Westbourne Grove, Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1900 to 1903 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer & Cafe proprietor in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1919.

Harold married **Lilian Myrtle Gunner**,^{1,164} daughter of **Charles H. Gunner** and **Louisa**, on 27 Dec 1913 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. Lilian was born in 1886 and died in 1954.

Marriage Notes: ROWNTREE-GUNNER.-On the 27th December, 1913, at Scarborough, Harold Rowntree (1900-3), of Scarborough, to Lilian M. Gunner, of Eastleigh.

Gravely Rowntree^{31,91} was born on 15 Jul 1888 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 22 Jul 1903 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire.

Kathleen Rowntree⁹¹ was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Scarborough and died in 1974.

Kathleen married **Burleigh Wilson Fincken** in 1918. Burleigh was born in 1892 and died in 1952.

George Rowntree^{1,34,91,165} was born on 20 Dec 1855 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 1 Mar 1940 in 55 Esplanade Road, Scarborough.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough. He was educated at Bootham School from 1869 to 1871 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer in Scarborough.

George married **Priscilla Gray Wallis**,^{1,34,91} daughter of **Francis Wallis** and **Sarah Ann Jeffrey**, on 24 Jun 1885 in Scarborough. Priscilla was born on 7 Jul 1855 in Scarborough and died on 16 Dec 1933. They had one son: **Malcolm**.

Malcolm Rowntree^{1,34,36,91,94,164,166,167} was born on 17 Apr 1890 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 21 Jun 1952 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bedales School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1903 to 1908 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at King's College in Cambridge. He worked as a Schoolmaster & Hotel proprietor of Scarborough. The Red Lea Hotel

Malcolm married **Violet Hickman**,^{1,34,48,94,164,166} daughter of **Walter Richard John Hickman** and **Fanny Adamson**, on 1 Jan 1914 in Putney, London. Violet was born on 10 Jan 1891 and died on 4 Aug 1916 in Worcester, Worcestershire. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Catherine**.

Marriage Notes: ROWNTREE-HICKMAN.-On the 1st January, 1914, at Putney, Malcolm Rowntree (1903-8), of Scarborough, to Violet Hickman, of Putney.

Elizabeth Rowntree^{34,94} was born on 9 Jan 1915 in 3 Field Terrace, Bath Road, Worcester, Worcestershire.

Elizabeth married **Allan Crawley Goodwin**³⁴ on 17 Jun 1939. Allan was born on 23 Jun 1909. They had two children: **Alan Peter** and **David**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Garage proprietor in Finchampstead.

Alan Peter Goodwin

Alan married **Jacqueline Suzanne Winton**. They had one son: **Richard**.

Richard Goodwin

David Goodwin

David married **Janet Smith**. They had two children: **Paul David** and **Keith Christopher**.

Paul David Goodwin

Keith Christopher Goodwin

Catherine Rowntree^{4,24,34,124,153,166,168} was born on 24 Jun 1916 in 3 Field Terrace, Bath Road, Worcester, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Her date of birth appears as the 25th in Bootham magazine.

Catherine married **Michael John Naish**,^{4,24,34,124,133,153,168} son of **Arthur Duncan Naish** and **Winifred Rowntree**, on 14 Jan 1938 in FMH Scarborough.

Michael was born on 3 Mar 1915 in Rawcliffe Holt, York, Yorkshire and died in 2005. They had four children: **Nicholas George**, **John Nigel**, **Roger Duncan** and **Joan Felicity**.

Marriage Notes: Naish-Rowntree.-On 14th January, at the Friends' Meeting House, Scarborough, Michael John Naish (1928-34), to Catherine Rowntree.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1928 to 1934 in York, Yorkshire. Head Reeve He worked as an Advertising executive.

Nicholas George Naish

Nicholas married **Molly Wood**.⁴ They had three children: **Richard Nicholas**, **Jane Catherine** and **Lucy Helen**.

Richard Nicholas Naish

Richard married **Heather Russell**.

Jane Catherine Naish

Lucy Helen Naish

Nicholas next married **Penelope Sargent**.

John Nigel Naish

John married **Diana Helen Smith**.⁴ They had two children: **James Edward** and **Charlotte Helen Kate**.

James Edward Naish

Charlotte Helen Kate Naish

Roger Duncan Naish

Roger married **Rowena Hudson**.⁴ They had four children: **Harriet Elizabeth Rowntree**, **Georgina Laura**, **Claudia Martha** and **Giles Duncan Rowland**.

Harriet Elizabeth Rowntree Naish

Georgina Laura Naish

Claudia Martha Naish

Giles Duncan Rowland Naish

Joan Felicity Naish

Joan married **Peter Waddington**.⁴ They had two children: **Nicola** and **Stuart**.

Nicola Waddington

Stuart Waddington

Malcolm next married **Elizabeth Juliana Tree**,^{34,36,167} daughter of **Warren William Arrowsmith Tree** and **Juliana Bevan**, on 30 Dec 1921 in Worcester, Worcestershire. Elizabeth was born on 14 Feb 1887 and died on 11 Mar 1957. They had one daughter: **Ann Priscilla**.

Ann Priscilla Rowntree

William Henry Rowntree was born on 8 Mar 1857 in Scarborough, died on 18 Feb 1858, and was buried in FBG Quaker House Cemetery, Scarborough.

Ellen Rowntree^{1,91} was born on 29 Apr 1858 in Scarborough and died on 6 May 1953.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School 1871 to 1875 in York, Yorkshire.

Ellen married **Alfred Henry Taylor**,^{1,91,106,167} son of **Henry Taylor** and **Elizabeth Rowntree**, on 12 Mar 1884 in Scarborough. Alfred was born on 25 Oct 1858 in 45 Wheelgate, Malton, Yorkshire and died on 22 Feb 1932 in Malton, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Charles John, Maud, Muriel Rowntree, Dorothy Mary** and **Joyce Rowntree**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1873 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer in Malton, Yorkshire.

Charles John Taylor^{91,98,162} was born on 8 Sep 1885 in Malton, Yorkshire and died in 1964.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1901 to 1902 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer in 1909 in Scarborough.

Charles married **Ethel Hall**^{98,162} on 14 May 1925 in South Shields, County Durham. Ethel was born in 1894 and died in 1978. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **Richard John**.

Marriage Notes: TAYLOR-HALL.-At South Shields, on May 14th, Charles John Taylor (1901-2), of Scarborough, to Ethel Hall, of Cockermouth.

Taylor¹⁶² was born on 24 Oct 1926 and died on 24 Oct 1926 in Still-born.

Richard John Taylor

Maud Taylor⁹¹ was born on 9 Sep 1888 in Malton, Yorkshire and died in 1972.

Maud married **Arthur Edward Bromehead Soulby** in 1935. Arthur was born in 1864 and died in 1942.

Muriel Rowntree Taylor⁹¹ was born on 6 Jan 1890 in Malton, Yorkshire and died on 24 Jan 1890 in Malton, Yorkshire.

Dorothy Mary Taylor⁹¹ was born on 9 May 1893 in Malton, Yorkshire and died in 1967.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1903 to 1908.

Dorothy married **Edwin Charles Alban Taglis** in 1922. Edwin was born in 1893 and died in 1959.

Joyce Rowntree Taylor⁹¹ was born on 20 Oct 1898 in Malton, Yorkshire and died in 1990.

Frederick Rowntree^{1,162} was born on 19 Apr 1860 in Scarborough and died on 7 Jan 1927.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1871 to 1876 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Architect. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fred_Rowntree

Frederick married **Mary Anne Gray**,⁹¹ daughter of **William Gray** and **Margaret Sarah Pace**, on 6 Oct 1886 in Glasgow. Mary was born on 10 Jun 1862 and died on 19 Jul 1933. They had five children: **Douglas Woodville, Colin, Judith Mary, Arthur** and **Emily**.

Douglas Woodville Rowntree^{91,93,142,169} was born on 6 May 1888 in Brompton, Yorkshire and died on 26 Oct 1966.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1902 to 1905 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Architect in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire.

Douglas married **Winifred Hickman**,^{93,142} daughter of **Walter Richard John Hickman** and **Fanny Adamson**, on 24 Oct 1912 in Roehampton, London. Winifred was born on 21 Jul 1893 in Richmond, Surrey and died on 20 Jun 1980. They had four children: **Ann, Nicholas, Kirsteen** and **Jennifer Judith**.

Marriage Notes: ROWNTREE-HICKMAN.-On the 24th October, 1912, at Roehampton, Douglas Woodville Rowntree (1902-5) to Winifred Hickman, both of London.

Ann Rowntree⁹³ was born on 23 Feb 1914 in 66 Strand-on-the-Green, Chiswick, London.

Ann married **Alan Reed** on 26 Aug 1939. Alan was born on 17 Jun 1915 and died on 16 Sep 1975. They had five children: **Richenda Mary, Susan Rebecca, John Richard, Mary Ann** and **Lucy Jane**.

Richenda Mary Reed

Richenda married **Timothy John Burr George**, son of **Brig. John Burr George** and **M. Brenda Harrison**. They had three children: **Andrew John Timothy, Rebecca Caroline Ann** and **Natasha Mary Jane**.

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

70

Andrew John Timothy George

Andrew married **Dr. Catherine Elizabeth Urch**.

Rebecca Caroline Ann George

Rebecca married **Steve Boyall**. They had two children: **Emma** and **Benjamin**.

Emma Boyall

Benjamin Boyall

Natasha Mary Jane George

Susan Rebecca Reed

Susan married **Dean Carson Eayre**. They had three children: **Katherine Ann**, **Vanessa Susan** and **Matthew Dean**.

Katherine Ann Eayre

Katherine married **Paul Andrew Koch**. They had two children: **Andrew Nicholas** and **Abigail Suzanne**.

Andrew Nicholas Koch

Abigail Suzanne Koch

Vanessa Susan Eayre

Matthew Dean Eayre

John Richard Reed

John married **Elizabeth Mary Kemp**.

Mary Ann Reed

Mary married **Michael Charles Smethers**. They had three children: **Thomas Michael**, **Benjamin Alan** and **Nicholas John**.

Thomas Michael Smethers

Benjamin Alan Smethers

Nicholas John Smethers

Lucy Jane Reed

Lucy married **Peter Nicholas Davies**. They had one daughter: **Holly Claire**.

Holly Claire Davies

Lucy next married **Robert John Hailey**.

Nicholas Rowntree was born on 26 Dec 1915.

Nicholas married **Pamela Margaret Thwaites**.

Nicholas next married **Elizabeth Ann Webster Binks**. They had three children: **Sarah Jane**, **Josephine Anne** and **Timothy Nicholas**.

Sarah Jane Rowntree

Sarah married **Charles Christopher Lear**. They had two children: **George Peter** and **Emma Victoria**.

George Peter Lear

Emma Victoria Lear

Josephine Anne Rowntree

Josephine married **John Mark Tallon**. They had two children: **Lucy Parma** and **Tobias Mark Broderick**.

Lucy Parma Tallon

Tobias Mark Broderick Tallon

Timothy Nicholas Rowntree

Kirsteen Rowntree

Kirsteen married **Michael William ffoliott Aldridge**, son of **Dr. Frederick James Aldridge** and **Kathleen Michaela Marietta White**, in 1947. Michael was born on 9 Sep 1920 in Glastonbury, Somerset and died on 10 Jan 1994 in Greenwich, London. They had three children: **Charlotte Louise**, **Harriet Katherine** and **Emma Ruth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Actor. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Aldridge

Charlotte Louise Aldridge

Charlotte married **James Hobson**. They had three children: **James William**, **David Michael** and **Matthew Peter**.

James William Hobson

David Michael Hobson

Matthew Peter Hobson

Harriet Katherine Aldridge

Harriet married **Yiannis Patarias**. They had one daughter: **Marianthi Kirsty**.

Marianthi Kirsty Patarias

Emma Ruth Aldridge

Emma married **George Baird**. They had one son: **Max Alexander ffoliott**.

Max Alexander ffoliott Baird

Jennifer Judith Rowntree was born on 23 Jul 1921 and died on 30 May 1991.

Colin Rowntree^{91,121,155,170} was born on 9 Aug 1891 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died on 13 Nov 1965 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1905 to 1908 in York, Yorkshire.

Colin married **Ada Mary Begg**,^{121,155,170,171} daughter of **Samuel Begg** and **Ada Nelson**, on 10 Oct 1914 in Brentford, Middlesex. (30th given in Bootham). Ada was born on 14 May 1894 and died on 11 Nov 1967 in York, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Michael** and **Paul**.

Marriage Notes: ROWNTREE-BEGG.— On the 30th October, 1914, Colin Rowntree (1905-8) to Ada Mary Begg, both of London.

Basic notes:

She was educated at St. Paul's Girls School in London.

Michael Rowntree¹²¹ was born on 7 Nov 1915 in 23 Fairfax Road, Bedford Park, London and died on 10 Jul 1942 in South Africa.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bakery Engineer.

Michael married **Sybil Walton Winn** on 12 Dec 1936. Sybil was born on 12 Jan 1915.

Dr. Paul Rowntree¹⁷⁰ was born on 27 May 1920 in 45 Stand on the Green, Chiswick, London and died on 11 Sep 1999 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician in general practice.

Paul married **Gwendoline Elsie Marshall** on 20 Jun 1942 in London. Gwendoline was born on 15 Dec 1920 in London and died on 24 Sep 2003 in York, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Joanna**, **Mark**, **Neil** and **Samuel**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Laboratory Technician & Teacher.

Joanna Rowntree

Joanna married **Raoul Guise**. They had two children: **Samantha Mary** and **Genevieve Kate**.

Samantha Mary Guise

Samantha married **David Hesketh**. They had one daughter: **Florence**.

Florence Hesketh

Genevieve Kate Guise

Genevieve married **John Saxton**.

Mark Rowntree

Mark married **Denise Wheatley**. They had two children: **Emma Louise** and **Amy Jane**.

Emma Louise Rowntree

Emma married **Tim Leonard**. They had one son: **Edgar**.

Edgar Leonard**Amy Jane Rowntree**

Amy married **Steve Herridge**. They had one son: **John Alfred**.

John Alfred Herridge**Neil Rowntree**

Neil married **Susan Ann Brocklebank**.

Neil next married **Sarah Hunter**. They had two children: **Alex Michael** and **Thomas Paul**.

Alex Michael Rowntree**Thomas Paul Rowntree****Samuel Rowntree**

Samuel married **Claire Janet Lovie**. They had three children: **Colin George**, **Fiona Alice** and **Eve Sheila**.

Colin George Rowntree**Fiona Alice Rowntree****Eve Sheila Rowntree**

Judith Mary Rowntree^{91,121,164} was born on 21 Jul 1893 in Glasgow and died on 28 Nov 1989 in Chiswick, London.

Judith married **Ralph Windsor Thorp**,^{121,137,164} son of **William Henry Thorp** and **Catharine Sarah Dymond**, on 4 Dec 1913 in FMH Jordans, Buckinghamshire.

Ralph was born on 5 Sep 1884 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 17 Jun 1966 in Hammersmith, London. They had one daughter: **Betsy**.

Marriage Notes: THORP-ROWNTREE.-On the 4th December, 1913, at Jordans, Ralph Windsor Thorp (1899-1900), of Leeds, to Judith Mary Rowntree, of London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1899 to 1900 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1918. He worked as an Architect.

Betsy Thorp¹²¹ was born on 22 Jun 1915 in 5 Hammersmith Terrace, London and died in 2005.

Basic notes:

She worked as a staff member at GCHQ in Bletchley Park, Bletchley, Buckinghamshire.

Betsy married **Frederic Martin Knight** on 24 Nov 1944. Frederic was born on 20 Sep 1907 and died on 15 Nov 1987 in London. They had two children:

Charlotte Jane and **Jennifer**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil Engineer. A.M.Inst.C.E

Charlotte Jane Knight

Charlotte married **Elwyn Owens**.

Jennifer Knight

Jennifer married **Hugh Francis Tindall Faithful**. They had three children: **Richenda Inge**, **Katharine Jessica** and **Laura Elizabeth**.

Richenda Inge Faithful**Katharine Jessica Faithful****Laura Elizabeth Faithful****Arthur Rowntree****Emily Rowntree**

Arthur Rowntree^{1,27,91,156,172,173} was born on 29 Oct 1861 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 11 May 1949 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School 1872 to 1878 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Headmaster of Bootham School, York. He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1919.

Arthur married **Ellen Hurndall**^{91,156,172,173} on 29 Oct 1891 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Ellen was born on 5 Aug 1859 and died on 21 Feb 1950. They had two children: **Joan Hurndall** and **Alyson**.

Marriage Notes: ROWNTREE-HURNDALL.-On the 29th October, 1891, Arthur Rowntree (1872-8), to Ellen Hurndall .

GOLDEN WEDDING

Rowntree-Hurndall.— On 29th October, 1891, at Edgbaston, Arthur Rowntree (1872-78), to Ellen Hurndall.

Joan Hurndall Rowntree⁹¹ was born on 23 Apr 1895 in York, Yorkshire.

Joan married **Howard W. Boardman** in 1925. Howard was born in 1894.

Alyson Rowntree⁹¹ was born on 26 Sep 1897 in York, Yorkshire.

Alyson married **Edward L. Stockton** in 1926. Edward was born in 1876 and died in 1952.

Emily Rowntree⁹¹ was born on 28 Apr 1863 in Scarborough.

Birth Notes: circa

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School 1876 to 1880 in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Boarding house proprietress in 1909 in York, Yorkshire.

John next married **Eliza Walker**,^{1,8,91} daughter of **Richard Walker** and **Unknown**, on 19 Mar 1868. Eliza was born on 18 Aug 1841 and died on 3 Sep 1913. They had one son: **Alfred**.

Alfred Rowntree^{1,174,175} was born on 22 Feb 1869 in Scarborough and died on 8 Jun 1956 in Field House, Leyburn, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer and creamery owner of Wensleydale, Yorkshire.

Alfred married **Marguerite Ethel Willis**,^{1,174,175} daughter of **Thomas Willis** and **Maria Martin**, on 16 Nov 1899 in Aysgarth, Wensleydale, Yorkshire. Marguerite was born on 22 Oct 1874 in Carperby, Aysgarth, Wensleydale, Yorkshire and died in Jun 1946 in Wensleydale, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Alfred John** and **Alaric Willis**.

Alfred John Rowntree^{1,140,176} was born on 25 Dec 1900 in Kirkby Overblow, Harrogate, Yorkshire and died on 29 Dec 1972 in Field House, Leyburn, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1915 to 1918 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Director and Secretary Alfred Rowntree & Sons. Ltd.

Alfred married **Elizabeth Mansfield**,^{1,140,176} daughter of **John Mansfield** and **Unknown**, on 14 Jul 1934 in FMH Carperby. Elizabeth was born on 12 Apr 1911 in Leyburn, Yorkshire and died in Jan 1998 in Leyburn, Yorkshire. They had one son: **Alfred John Mansfield**.

Marriage Notes: ROWNTREE-MANSFIELD.-On July 14th, at the Friends Meeting House, Carperby, Alfred John Rowntree (1915-18), to Elizabeth Mansfield.

Alfred John Mansfield Rowntree

Alaric Willis Rowntree^{24,64,163,174,175,177} was born on 7 Mar 1906 in Kirkby Overblow, Harrogate and died on 9 May 1987 in Hampstead, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1919 to 1923 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at University College, Reading. He worked as a Director of Alfred Rowntree & Sons.

Alaric married **Winifred Bryers**^{24,64,163,174} on 16 Mar 1935 in St. Aiden's Church, Sunderland, County Durham. Winifred was born on 26 Apr 1913 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 17 Feb 1991 in Leyburn, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Charles Alaric** and **Melita Elizabeth**.

Marriage Notes: ROWNTREE-BRYERS.-On March 16th, at St. Aiden's Church, Sunderland, Alaric W. Rowntree (1919-23), to Winefred Bryers

Charles Alaric Rowntree

Charles married **Jacqueline Ann Baulcombe**.¹⁷⁴ They had four children: **David Charles**, **Marc Henry**, **Paul Alaric** and **Jason Peter**.

David Charles Rowntree

David married **Helen Louise Oliver**.¹⁷⁴ They had two children: **Jane** and **Jack**.

Jane Rowntree

Jack Rowntree

Marc Henry Rowntree

Marc married **Fiona Jayne Ball**.¹⁷⁴ They had one son: **Gabriel Alaric**.

Gabriel Alaric Rowntree

Paul Alaric Rowntree

Paul married **Sarah Yvonne Ward**.¹⁷⁴ They had two children: **Grace Eleanor** and **Laura Amy**.

Grace Eleanor Rowntree

Laura Amy Rowntree¹⁷⁴ was born on 22 Nov 2008 in Shawbury, Shropshire and died on 22 Nov 2008 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire.

Jason Peter Rowntree

Jason married **Li-Anne Sanderson**.¹⁷⁴ They had one daughter: **Mia**.

Mia Rowntree

Melita Elizabeth Rowntree

Melita married **David Butterell**.¹⁷⁴ They had two children: **Penelope Anne** and **Samuel David**.

Penelope Anne Butterell

Penelope married **Joe Young**.¹⁷⁴ They had three children: **Wyatt Samuel**, **Caitlyn Ann** and **Holly**.

Wyatt Samuel Young

Caitlyn Ann Young

Holly Young

Samuel David Butterell¹⁷⁴ was born on 4 Oct 1972 in Cleveland and died on 27 Nov 1992 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Alaric next married **Helen Frances Bowman**¹⁷⁴ on 28 Mar 1951 in Hampstead, London. Helen was born on 27 Jun 1915 in Epping, Essex and died on 29 May 1987 in Hampstead, London.

Joseph Rowntree¹ was born on 13 Jan 1826 and died on 8 Mar 1826.

Jane Rowntree¹ was born on 13 Jan 1826 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 8 Mar 1897 in Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Joseph Rowntree¹ was born on 21 May 1827 and died on 4 Jun 1827.

Michael Watson^{106,178} was born on 29 Sep 1749 in Staindrop, County Durham.

Michael married **Ann Chapman**,^{106,178} daughter of **Captain Ingram Chapman** and **Elizabeth Richardson**, on 5 Jun 1782 in Whitby, Yorkshire. Ann was born on 19 Feb 1763 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died in 1836. They had seven children: **Isabella**, **Hugh**, **Elizabeth**, **Michael**, **Anne**, **Ingram Chapman** and **Charlotte**.

Isabella Watson^{106,110} was born in 1790 and died on 31 Dec 1867 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham.

Isabella married **John Dodds**.^{106,110} John died before 1867.

Basic notes:

He lived at Bishop Auckland, County Durham.

Hugh Watson^{106,179} was born on 3 May 1783 in Staindrop, County Durham and died on 22 Nov 1843 in Hereford, Herefordshire.

Hugh married **Martha Evans**.¹⁰⁶

Elizabeth Watson¹⁰⁶ was born in 1785 and died in 1787.

Michael Watson^{12,106} was born on 21 May 1788 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 28 Apr 1859 in North Shields, Northumberland.

Michael married **Elizabeth Richardson**,¹⁰⁶ daughter of **William Richardson** and **Elizabeth Reay**, on 10 Sep 1833 in Thirsk, Yorkshire. Elizabeth died on 16 Dec 1872 in North Shields, Northumberland.

Anne Watson¹⁰⁶ was born in 1792.

Ingram Chapman Watson¹⁰⁶ was born on 19 Sep 1794 in North Shields, Northumberland and died in 1884.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Umbrella Maker.

Ingram married **Jane Dodds Spence**¹⁰⁶ on 17 Sep 1842. Jane was born about 1806 and died about 1871. They had three children: **Ann Isabel, Michael Hugh** and **Jane Elizabeth**.

Ann Isabel Watson^{106,180} was born in 1844 and died on 1 Dec 1873 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Ann married **Walter Jenkinson Kaye**¹⁸⁰ on 27 Jul 1869 in FMH North Shields. Walter was born in 1846. They had two children: **Walter Jenkinson** and **Edith Jane**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School 1859 to 1860. He worked as a Principal of Ilkley College in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire.

Walter Jenkinson Kaye was born in 1870.

Edith Jane Kaye¹⁰⁶ was born in 1871.

Michael Hugh Watson¹⁰⁶ was born in 1845 and died in 1847.

Jane Elizabeth Watson¹⁰⁶ was born in 1847 and died in 1879.

Jane married **Walter Robson**, son of **Edward Robson** and **Mary**. They had two children: **Annie Mary** and **Helena Jane**.

Annie Mary Robson

Helena Jane Robson

Charlotte Watson

Robert Watson was born on 12 Nov 1710 in Huntwell, Northumberland.

Robert married **Sarah Raw**. They had one son: **John**.

John Watson

John married **Rachel Grey**.²⁰ They had one daughter: **Eleanor**.

Eleanor Watson^{20,50,51,70} was born on 6 Apr 1778 and died on 10 Apr 1846 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Eleanor married **George Richardson**,^{20,50,51,70,106,181,182,183} son of **John Richardson** and **Margaret Stead**, on 17 Jul 1800 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. George was born on 18 Dec 1773 in Low Lights, Earsden, North Shields, died on 9 Aug 1862 in Albion Street, Newcastle upon Tyne, and was buried in FBG Pilgrim Street, Newcastle. They had five children: **Rachel, Henry, Ellen, Isaac** and **George**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an apprentice grocer to Joshua Watson in 1787 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as a Grocer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Rachel Richardson^{1,50,70,85,118,181} was born in 1803, died on 20 Jan 1842 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG Ackworth.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Superintendent of Ackworth School.

Rachel married **Thomas Pumphrey**,^{1,31,50,70,85,118,181} son of **Stanley Pumphrey** and **Ann Baker**, on 10 Nov 1826 in FMH Newcastle. Thomas was born on 10 Jun 1802 in Worcester, Worcestershire, died on 31 Jul 1862 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire, and was buried on 5 Aug 1862 in FBG Ackworth. They had four children: **Anna Rachel, George Richardson, Thomas** and **Mary Caroline**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Joel Lean's School, Falmouth in 1815. He worked as a Glover in Worcester, Worcestershire. He worked as a Quaker Minister in Oct 1826 in Worcester MM. He worked as a Superintendent of Ackworth School Dec 1834 to 1862.

Anna Rachel Pumphrey was born in 1828 in Worcester, Worcestershire.

Anna married **Robert John Greer**.⁹² Robert was born in 1822 and died on 6 May 1891 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Elder.

George Richardson Pumphrey¹ was born on 30 Jun 1830 in Worcester, Worcestershire and died on 17 Oct 1862 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer of Newcastle.

George married **Hannah Maria Sewell**,^{1,87,106,184} daughter of **Abraham Sewell** and **Dorothy Stickney**, on 1 Aug 1861 in FMH Malton. Hannah was born on 24 Aug 1833 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk and died in 1906. They had one son: **Arthur**.

Arthur Pumphrey^{1,18} was born on 25 Aug 1862 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 19 Dec 1899 in Heron Court Road, Bournemouth, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1877 to 1979 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Arthur married **Ellen Swinburne Dixon**,^{18,185} daughter of **Ralph Dixon** and **Elizabeth Fox**, in 1889. Ellen was born on 12 Dec 1864 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1950 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. They had four children: **George Stanley**, **Dorothy**, **Stanley** and **Margaret Richardson**.

George Stanley Pumphrey^{59,95,186,187} was born on 16 Nov 1892 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset and died in 1970.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1908 to 1910 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at University of Manchester. B.Sc. (Hons). Chemistry He worked as a Schoolmaster in Eastbourne, East Sussex. He worked as a Member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1918 in France. He worked as a Science master, Friends' School, Saffron Walden in Saffron Walden, Essex.

George married **Winifred Mary Loveless**^{59,95,186,187} on 12 Apr 1923 in FMH Malton. Winifred was born in Diss, Norfolk and died in 1960. They had two children:

Margaret Elizabeth and **Rachel Mary**.

Marriage Notes: PUMPHREY-LOVELESS.-On April 12th, at Malton, G. Stanley Pumphrey (1908-10), to Winifred Mary Loveless, of Diss.

SILVER WEDDING

Pumphrey-Loveless.— On 12th April, 1923, at the Friends' Meeting House, Malton, Yorkshire, George Stanley Pumphrey (1908-10), to Winifred Mary Loveless.

Margaret Elizabeth Pumphrey⁹⁵ was born on 26 Jun 1924 and died on 1 Feb 2007.

Rachel Mary Pumphrey

Dorothy Pumphrey

Stanley Pumphrey

Margaret Richardson Pumphrey¹⁸ was born in 1895 and died on 10 Nov 1908 in Ackworth School, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Thomas Pumphrey^{1,9,118,175,188} was born on 9 Sep 1832 in Worcester, Worcestershire and died on 11 Apr 1911 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.^{189,190}

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1840 to 1843. He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1844 to 1848 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Thomas married **Emma Richardson**,^{1,9,189} daughter of **John Richardson** and **Sarah Augusta Balkwill**, on 24 Aug 1858 in FMH Newcastle. (Bootham gives 25th).

Emma was born in 1833 in The Gables, Summerhill Grove, Newcastle and died in 1924. They had five children: **Emma Louisa**, **Thomas Walter**, **Bernard**, **Martyn** and **Rachel**.

Marriage Notes: PUMPHREY-RICHARDSON.-On the 25th August, 1858, at Newcastle, Thomas Pumphrey (1844-8), of Ackworth, to Emma Richardson, of Newcastle.

Emma Louisa Pumphrey was born in 1861 and died in 1950.

Thomas Walter Pumphrey^{114,191} was born in 1863 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 28 Apr 1931.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1875 to 1880 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Sugar Miller. W&M Pumhprey.

Thomas married **Emily Knight**,¹¹⁴ daughter of **Joseph Harrisson Knight** and **Eliza H. Awmack**, on 28 Apr 1889 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Emily was born on 10 Jan 1866 in Leeds, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Aubyn Harrisson**, **Kenneth Richardson** and **Christine Knight**.

Aubyn Harrisson Pumphrey^{114,134,137} was born in 1892 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 23 Oct 1918 in Paris, France. The cause of his death was Pneumonia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1905 to 1910 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Member of the Friends War Victims Relief Committee in France. He died in the service of that ideal.

Kenneth Richardson Pumphrey^{192,193} was born in 1895 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 8 Feb 1964.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1908 to 1912 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Farmer in Preston Patrick Hall, Milnthorpe, Cumbria.

Kenneth married **Joan Corder**,^{143,192,193} daughter of **Herbert Corder** and **Mary Grace Dymond**, on 12 Oct 1929. Joan was born on 1 Dec 1899 in 1 Carlton Terrace, Sunderland and died in 1981. They had two children: **Rachel Harrison** and **Jennifer Dymond**.

Marriage Notes: PUMPHREY-CORDER.-On October 12th, Kenneth Richardson Pumphrey (1908-12), to Joan Corder.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Preston Patrick Hall, Milnthorpe, Cumbria.

Rachel Harrison Pumphrey¹⁹² was born on 10 Jul 1931 and died on 15 Feb 2011.

Birth Notes: circa

Rachel married **Frank Anderson**.

Jennifer Dymond Pumphrey

Jennifer married **Stephen Moxon Armitage**, son of **Arthur Moxon Armitage** and **Edna Muriel Carr**, in 1966. Stephen was born on 25 May 1937 and died on 12 Nov 1999 in Cumbria. They had two children: **Emma Louise** and **Henry Pumphrey**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MInstCE. He worked as a Civil Engineer.

Dr. Emma Louise Armitage

Emma married **Dr. William P. Reynish**, son of **Tim Reynish** and **Unknown**, in May 1998 in Kendal, Cumbria. William died on 13 May 2001 in Pyrenees, France. In a mountain accident.. They had one son: **Felix**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician & Gerontologist in Toulouse, France. Department of Internal and Geriatric Medicine

Felix Reynish

Henry Pumphrey Armitage

Christine Knight Pumphrey^{124,126,193} was born in 1900 and died in 1984.

Christine married **Basil Taylor**^{124,126,193} on 7 Jun 1922 in FMH Preston Patrick. Basil was born in 1893 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died in 1975. They had one son: **John Hilary**.

Marriage Notes: TAYLOR-PUMPHREY.-On June 7th, at Preston Patrick, Westmoreland, Basil Taylor (1909-10), of Great Ayton, to Christine Knight Pumphrey, of Preston Patrick.

SILVER WEDDING

Taylor-Pumphrey.— On 7th June, 1922, at Preston Patrick, Westmorland, Basil Taylor (1909-10), to Christine K. Pumphrey.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1909 to 1910 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

John Hilary Taylor

Bernard Pumphrey^{115,131,191} was born in 1865 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 25 Feb 1931.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1876 to 1878 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer.

Bernard married **Frances Taylor Nesbit**.^{115,131} They had five children: **Owen Nesbit**, **Helen Louisa**, **Frances Mary**, **Lucy Bernard** and **Grace Bernard**.

Owen Nesbit Pumphrey was born on 19 Dec 1896 and died in 1981.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1910 to 1914 in York, Yorkshire.

Helen Louisa Pumphrey was born in 1899.

Frances Mary Pumphrey was born in 1901.

Lucy Bernard Pumphrey¹¹⁵ was born on 22 Jul 1907 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Grace Bernard Pumphrey¹³¹ was born on 17 Sep 1910 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Martyn Pumphrey^{56,119,127,138,194} was born in 1868 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 7 Oct 1945 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1880 to 1886 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Sugar Miller in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham.

Martyn married **Edith Mary Dixon**,^{56,119,127,185,194} daughter of **Ralph Dixon** and **Elizabeth Fox**, on 13 Jul 1893 in FMH Great Ayton. Edith was born on 19 Dec 1869. They had five children: **Ruth, John Leslie, Roland, Thomas** and **Bevan**.

Marriage Notes: GOLDEN WEDDING Pumphrey-Dixon.-On 13th July, 1893, at the Friends' Meeting House, Great Ayton, Martyn Pumphrey (1880-86), to Edith Mary Dixon.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School, York.

Ruth Pumphrey was born on 26 Jan 1897 and died in Oct 1985.

Ruth married **Norman Gaudie** in 1932 in Stokesley, Yorkshire. Norman was born in 1887 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1955.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Footballer, playing Centre Forward for Sunderland.

John Leslie Pumphrey^{195,196,197} was born on 2 May 1900 in Saltburn, Yorkshire and died in Nov 1987.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1912 to 1916 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Sugar Miller.

John married **Annie Ashman**.¹⁹⁵ They had one son: **Thomas Leslie**.

Thomas Leslie Pumphrey

John next married **Helen Kay**.^{196,197} They had one son: **John Richardson**.

John Richardson Pumphrey

John married **Marguerite**.

Roland Pumphrey^{127,136,140,192,198} was born on 27 Oct 1904 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died in Jun 1994 in Claro Registration District, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1919 to 1922 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Farmer in Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire.

Roland married **Sarah Eleanor Nicholson**,¹⁹⁸ daughter of **Arthur Lees Nicholson** and **Margaret Fox Bentley**, on 30 Jun 1927 in Woodbury,

Gloucester County, New Jersey, USA. Sarah was born on 22 Jun 1901 in Westville, New Jersey, USA, died on 28 Aug 1928 in Ulverston, Cumbria, and was buried in FBG Great Ayton. They had one daughter: **Margaret Fox**.

Marriage Notes: PUMPHREY-NICHOLSON.-On June 30th, at Woodbury, New Jersey, Roland Pumphrey (1919-22), to S. Eleanor Nicholson, of Westville, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Westtown School in West Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.

Margaret Fox Pumphrey

Margaret married **Nelson Monroe Jenkins Jr.**, son of **Nelson Monroe Jenkins** and **Lucille M. Ruetenik**, in 1953. Nelson was born on 17 Jun 1928 and died on 6 Aug 2011 in Belton, Anderson County, South Carolina, USA. They had three children: **Michael Jay, Laura Jean** and **Elizabeth Anne**.

Michael Jay Jenkins

Michael married **Judith Anne Diedrich**.

Laura Jean Jenkins

Elizabeth Anne Jenkins

Roland next married **Eleanor Cresswell Brigham**^{136,140,192} on 9 Sep 1931. Eleanor was born on 2 Nov 1902 and died in 1984. They had two children: **Jean Cresswell** and **Donald Richardson**.

Jean Cresswell Pumphrey

Donald Richardson Pumphrey

Thomas Pumphrey¹¹⁹ was born on 23 Oct 1906 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Bevan Pumphrey¹⁹⁴ was born on 28 Apr 1912 in 7 Tinto Road, Pollokshaws, Glasgow, Lanarkshire and died on 8 May 2005.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP. He was educated at Leighton Park.

Bevan married **Marjorie Alderson**, daughter of **Matthias Alderson** and **Unknown**, on 24 May 1934. Marjorie was born on 12 Sep 1908 and died in 1981.

Bevan next married **Jacqueline Delzenne**.

Rachel Pumphrey⁹ was born in 1871 and died on 12 Aug 1873 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Mary Caroline Pumphrey was born in 1835.

Henry Richardson^{20,70,106,199} was born on 18 Sep 1806 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 24 Apr 1885 in 116 Park Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, and was buried in Elswick Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1818 to 1820. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Henry married **Anna Atkins**,^{20,70,106} daughter of **Samuel Atkins** and **Esther Millard**, on 4 Jul 1833 in Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire. Anna was born on 5 Jan 1806 in Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire, died on 27 Mar 1892 in 116 Park Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, and was buried on 30 Mar 1892 in Elswick Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1817 to 1819. She worked as an Anti-Slavery campaigner. She worked as a Founder of the Newcastle Ladies' Free Produce Association in 1846.

Ellen Richardson^{70,106} was born in 1808 and died on 26 Apr 1896 in Rye Hill, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School. Miscellaneous: Active in the ant-slavery movement. With help from her brother Henry and his wife Anna, she raised the funds that secured the freedom of William Wells Brown and Frederick Douglass. The latter, maintained a correspondence with her until his death, in which he was constant in his thankfulness for her lifting him up from the condition of the poor slave boy, to that of "United States Marshal for the District of Columbia." She worked as a Helped establish the Royal Jubilee School for Girls in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. She worked as an Established the Infants school at Cullercoats in Cullercoats, County Durham.

Isaac Richardson^{20,70,106} was born in 1810 and died in 1840 in Ventnor, Isle Of Wight.

George Richardson^{70,106} was born on 6 Apr 1814 in St Nicholas, Newcastle upon Tyne, died on 3 Feb 1865 in 21 Albion Street, Newcastle upon Tyne, and was buried on 8 Feb 1865 in Jesmond Cemetery, Newcastle.

Phebe Watson was born on 20 Jul 1712 in Huntwell, Northumberland and died in 1806 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham.

Phebe married **George Goundry** on 28 Mar 1734. George was born in 1706. They had one son: **Joshua**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Miller in Staindrop, County Durham. He lived at Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham.

Joshua Goundry was born in 1747 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1830.

Joshua married **Sarah Oates**. They had one son: **George**.

George Goundry⁴⁵ was born on 21 Feb 1778 and died before 1849.

George married **Rachel Mason**⁴⁵ in 1814. Rachel was born in 1794 and died on 14 Feb 1849 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. They had three children: **Mary Jane**, **Phoebe** and **George Mason**.

Mary Jane Goundry^{20,72} died on 19 May 1900.

Mary married **Henry Tennant**,^{20,72,91} son of **John Tennant** and **Elizabeth Thistlethwaite**, on 17 Feb 1847 in FMH Pilgrim St. Newcastle. Henry was born on 23 Oct 1823 in Countersett, Wensleydale, Yorkshire, died on 25 May 1910 in Holgate Hill House, York, and was buried on 28 May 1910 in FBG Heslington Road, York. They had no children.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth school from 1837 to 1838. He worked as a Book-keeper with Charles Bragg & Co. in 1839 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as a Secretary to James Potts of the Brandling Junction railway in 1841. He worked as an Accountant to the Leeds & Thirsk Railway Co. in 1846. He worked as a General manager, Leeds & Thirsk Railway Co. in 1848. He worked as an Accountant. The North Eastern Railway Co. in 1854. The NER was an amalgamation of the York, Newcastle & Berwick Co., the York & North Midland Co. and the Leeds Northern Co. He worked as a General manager, the North Eastern Railway Co. in 1870. He worked as a Director of the North Eastern Railway Co. in 1891. He worked as a Vice Chairman of the North Eastern Railway Co. in 1905. He lived at Holgate Hill House in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Chairman and Director of the York City and County Bank. He worked as a Chairman of the Hull and Netherlands Steamship Company.

Phoebe Goundry^{1,87} was born on 20 Mar 1827 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1883.

Phoebe married **Frederick Clark**,^{1,87} son of **William Clark** and **Mary Hawley**, on 19 Mar 1851 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Frederick was born on 30 Mar 1822 in Oakham, Rutland and died on 2 Feb 1892 in 3 Park Parade, Newcastle upon Tyne. They had four children: **Edward Hawley**, **Frederick**, **George William** and **Phoebe Frances**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1832 to 1837 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Draper's apprentice in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as a Draper's assistant from 1844 to 1847 in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Draper in 1848 in Gateshead, County Durham. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Edward Hawley Clark was born on 24 Mar 1852.

Frederick Clark was born on 20 Apr 1854 and died on 16 Jan 1944 in Southborough, Kent.

Frederick married **Isabella Martha Gibbs** in 1887 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Isabella was born on 23 Jul 1860 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Apr 1950 in Southborough, Kent. They had one son: **Harold Goundry**.

Harold Goundry Clark²⁰⁰ was born on 8 Dec 1897 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Oct 1972.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1911 to 1914 in York, Yorkshire. He was a Quaker. Miscellaneous: imprisoned as a Conscientious objector in WWI.

Harold married **Vera Wass**.²⁰⁰

Harold next married **Winifred Hutchinson**.

George William Clark was born on 23 Feb 1858.

George married **Martha Louisa Pratt**. They had six children: **Frederick**, **Dorothy**, **Phebe**, **Edna Mary**, **Margery Joan** and **Phyllis Helen**.

Frederick Clark⁴ was born on 8 Jun 1901 and died in 1994.

Frederick married **Rachel Rowntree Taylor**,^{4,201} daughter of **Frederick Taylor** and **Gertrude Sophia Rowntree**, on 1 Sep 1933. Rachel was born on 22 Apr 1902 in Hampstead and died in 1988. They had three children: **Monica Gillian**, **Richard Frederick** and **George Oliver**.

Monica Gillian Clark

Richard Frederick Clark

Richard married **Julia Fay Lloyd**.⁴ They had two children: **Joanne Rachel** and **Lesley Fay**.

Joanne Rachel Clark

Lesley Fay Clark

George Oliver Clark

George married **Jill Vivien Brocklehurst**.⁴ They had two children: **Stephen Eric** and **Anthony David**.

Stephen Eric Clark

Anthony David Clark

Dorothy Clark
Phebe Clark
Edna Mary Clark
Margery Joan Clark
Phyllis Helen Clark

Phyllis married **Alan Bevington-Smith**,^{66,97,165,195,202} son of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 17 May 1932. Alan was born on 4 Apr 1903 in Maldon, Essex. They had three children: **Douglas, Peter** and **Anne**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1916 to 1918 in York, Yorkshire.

Douglas Bevington-Smith

Douglas married **Margaret Elizabeth Hassell**. They had three children: **Martin Anthony, Andrew David** and **Patrick Roger**.

Martin Anthony Bevington-Smith

Andrew David Bevington-Smith

Patrick Roger Bevington-Smith

Peter Bevington-Smith

Peter married **Frances Marjory Bull**. They had two children: **Alison Susan** and **Ruth Helen**.

Alison Susan Bevington-Smith

Ruth Helen Bevington-Smith

Anne Bevington-Smith

Anne married **Denis Bruce Wilson**. They had two children: **Hamish Bruce** and **Phillippa Bruce**.

Hamish Bruce Wilson

Phillippa Bruce Wilson

Phoebe Frances Clark was born on 5 Feb 1864.

George Mason Goundry⁸⁷ was born on 5 Jun 1835 in Westgate, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer in Chesterfield. Presumably Co. Durham

George married **Agnes Tennant**,⁸⁷ daughter of **Samuel Tennant** and **Agnes Nicholson**, on 30 Sep 1869 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Agnes was born on 1 Oct 1848. They had seven children: **Henry Tennant, George Frederick, Agnes Rachel, Samuel Edwin, Eleanor, Elsie** and **Mary**.

Henry Tennant Goundry was born in 1870.

Henry married **Harriet Marsden**. They had three children: **Walter Henry, Norman** and **Nellie**.

Walter Henry Goundry

Norman Goundry

Nellie Goundry

George Frederick Goundry was born in 1872 and died in 1893.

Agnes Rachel Goundry was born in 1873.

Agnes married **Herbert Taylor**. They had five children: **Herbert, Samuel Edward, Agnes Harriet, Alice Eleanor** and **Winifred**.

Herbert Taylor

Samuel Edward Taylor

Agnes Harriet Taylor

Alice Eleanor Taylor

Winifred Taylor

Samuel Edwin Goundry was born in 1874.

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

Eleanor Goundry was born in 1878.

Elsie Goundry was born in 1880.

Mary Goundry⁸⁷ was born in 1882 and died on 1 May 1892 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

Deborah Watson was born on 9 Nov 1717 in Huntwell, Northumberland.

Deborah married **John Applegarth** on 27 Apr 1745. John was born in 1707. They had two children: **Ann** and **John**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Staindrop, County Durham.

Ann Applegarth was born in 1749.

Ann married **Thomas Wood**. They had one daughter: **Ann**.

Ann Wood died in 1836.

Ann married **Ralph Hills**. They had seven children: **Thomas, William, Thomas Ralph, John, James, Henry** and **Edward Septimus**.

Thomas Hills was born on 19 Jul 1793 in County Durham.

William Hills was born on 14 Oct 1799 in County Durham.

Thomas Ralph Hills was born on 18 Jun 1801 in County Durham and died about 1865.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stock and Share Broker. Partner with William Simpson in "Simpson and Hills" before 1846 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Partnership dissolved 1846

Thomas married **Sarah Maria Stackhouse**, daughter of **Thomas Stackhouse** and **Rachel Foster**, on 20 Apr 1837 in FMH Longford. Sarah was born on 11 Apr 1816 in Ghent and died in 1838.

John Hills^{1,71} was born on 13 Oct 1803 in County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer in Sunderland, County Durham.

John married **Isabella Davy**,⁷¹ daughter of **David Davy** and **Ann**, on 19 Aug 1830 in FMH Sheffield. Isabella was born in 1803 and died on 12 Dec 1883 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had four children: **William Henry, Emma Maria, Rowland** and **Sarah Ann**.

William Henry Hills^{1,114} was born on 16 May 1831 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 29 Dec 1918 in Easdale House, Grasmere, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bookseller in Sunderland, County Durham. He lived at Easdale House, Grasmere, Cumbria.

William married **Katharine Robson**,^{1,114} daughter of **Dearman Robson** and **Rebecca Robson**, on 16 Aug 1860. Katharine was born on 30 Jan 1832 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 16 May 1919 in Easdale House, Grasmere, Cumbria. They had two children: **Christina Dearman** and **Mildred**.

Christina Dearman Hills was born on 28 Mar 1863 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Basic notes:

She lived at Ambleside, Cumbria.

Mildred Hills was born on 1 Feb 1866 and died on 2 Feb 1866.

Emma Maria Hills

Dr. Rowland Hills was born on 14 Sep 1835 in Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Surgeon in Conisbrough, Yorkshire.

Rowland married **Harriet Darker Parker**, daughter of **Edward Parker** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Florence Maud**.

Florence Maud Hills was born in 1867 in Conisbrough, Yorkshire and was christened on 6 Jul 1867 in Edlington, Yorkshire.

Sarah Ann Hills

Sarah married **Frederick Brown**,^{1,114} son of **Richardson Brown** and **Florence or Frances Gilmore**, in 1870 in FMH Staindrop, County Durham. Frederick was born on 15 Oct 1840 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 12 Sep 1918 in 16 Frank Place, North Shields, Northumberland. They had two children: **Frederic Hills** and **Charles Richardson**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Grocer in North Shields, Northumberland. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Frederic Hills Brown¹⁰⁶ was born in 1871.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School in 1885.

Charles Richardson Brown

James Hills^{28,71} was born on 28 Jul 1805 in County Durham and died on 30 Apr 1884 in Sunderland, County Durham.

James married **Priscilla Davy**,²⁸ daughter of **David Davy** and **Ann**. Priscilla was born on 15 Feb 1815 in Balby-with-Hexthorpe, York and died on 4 Jan 1890 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had five children: **John, Elizabeth Ann, Edward, M. A.** and **Arthur**.

John Hills

Elizabeth Ann Hills

Edward Hills

M. A. Hills

Arthur Hills

Henry Hills^{1,6,71,179} was born on 23 Sep 1808 in Durham, County Durham and died on 11 Feb 1864 in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.

Basic notes:

He lived at Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Henry married **Lucy Broadhead**,^{1,71,179} daughter of **John Broadhead** and **Hannah**, in 1838 in Eccleshall Bierlow, Sheffield, Yorkshire. Lucy was born on 23 Dec 1809 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 23 Mar 1884 in Sheffield, Yorkshire. They had six children: **Lucy Ann, John Henry, Thomas, Alfred, Theodore** and **Hannah Broadhead**.

Lucy Ann Hills¹⁷⁹ was born in 1839 in Durham, County Durham and died on 1 Oct 1843 in Durham, County Durham.

John Henry Hills¹⁷⁹ was born in 1841 in Durham, County Durham and died on 1 Oct 1843 in Durham, County Durham.

Thomas Hills¹ was born on 22 Sep 1842 in Durham, County Durham and died on 18 Apr 1923 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as an apprentice Grocer with Rowntrees in Pavement, York, Yorkshire. He went to Ipswich and later, to Saffron Walden, where he gained further experience. In Saffron Walden, he started a successful Adult School, with Edmund Birch Gibson (1837-1911) and William Murray Tuke (1822-1903) He worked as a Grocer and partner in Rowntree Hills & Co. from 1868 to 1887 in 26 Pavement, York, Yorkshire. The partnership was with John Stephenson Rowntree (1834-1907) He worked as a Dairy farmer from 1887 to 1890 in Culgaith, Cumbria. He worked as a Grocer about 1890 in Sheffield, Yorkshire. He lived at 11 Crimicar Lane, Fulwood, Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Thomas married **Caroline Goldsbury**,¹ daughter of **George Goldsbury** and **Maria Heald**, in 1869 in FMH Ipswich. Caroline was born on 6 Apr 1845 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died in 1899. They had seven children: **Lucy Florence, Edith Maria, Alfred, Margaret, Ernest Henry, Grace** and **Bertha**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1855 to 1858.

Lucy Florence Hills was born in 1871 in Pavement, York, Yorkshire, died on 22 Sep 1918 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, and was buried in Balmoral Cemetery, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1881 to 1885.

Lucy married **Walter Harrison**, son of **James Harrison** and **Louise M.**, in 1892 in FMH Penrith. Walter was born in 1869 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1927. They had four children: **Eric, Marjorie, Sidney** and **Leslie**.

Eric Harrison was born on 27 Oct 1893 in Beetham, Milnthorpe, Cumbria.

Eric married **Ethel Maud Cliffe** on 23 Dec 1918 in St. James' Church, Kidbrook, Woolwich, London. Ethel was born in 1891 in Anglesey, Wales.

Marjorie Harrison was born in 1895 and died in 1992.

Sidney Harrison was born in 1897 and died in 1947.

Leslie Harrison was born in 1901 and died in 1983.

Edith Maria Hills was born in 1872 in Pavement, York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1883 to 1887.

Alfred Hills was born in 1874 in Pavement, York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1884 to 1888.

Margaret Hills was born in 1875 in Pavement, York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1885 to 1890.

Ernest Henry Hills was born on 21 Jan 1876 in Pavement, York, Yorkshire and died on 12 Jul 1962 in Ganges, British Columbia, Canada.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1886 to 1890.

Grace Hills was born in 1878 in Pavement, York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1888 to 1892.

Bertha Hills was born in 1880 in Pavement, York, Yorkshire.

Alfred Hills

Theodore Hills

Hannah Broadhead Hills

Hannah married **Edwin Kent**. Edwin was born in 1851 and died in 1932.

Edward Septimus Hills was born on 29 May 1814 in Durham.

Edward married **Marianne Milbourn**.

Edward next married **Gertrude Margaret Hurman**.

John Applegarth²⁰³ was born in 1746.

Basic notes:

He lived at Staindrop, County Durham.

John married **Sarah Baker**.²⁰³ They had one daughter: **Mabel**.

Mabel Applegarth²⁰³ was born in 1786 in Staindrop, County Durham and died on 8 Feb 1864 in Frizinghall, Bradford, Yorkshire.

Mabel married **Robert Tuke**,^{51,203} son of **John Tuke** and **Sarah Mildred**, on 4 Jan 1810 in FMH Staindrop, County Durham. Robert was born on 3 Mar 1789 in

Bishophill, York and died on 30 Mar 1846 in Salford, Manchester. They had 13 children: **John, William, Daniel, Sarah, Henry, Lydia, Charlotte, Charlotte Mabel, Lydia, Robert, Edward, Elizabeth** and **Edward**.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1810 in Knapton Grange, Knapton, Yorkshire. At the time of his marriage

John Tuke²⁰³ was born on 22 Oct 1810 in Foston, York and died about 1840 in India.

William Tuke²⁰³ was born on 13 Dec 1811 in Lincroft, Bishophill, York and died on 26 Feb 1874 in Railway Accident.

William married **Emma Lawton**,²⁰³ daughter of **John Lawton** and **Unknown**, in York, Yorkshire. Emma died on 15 Oct 1866. They had nine children: **Henry, Frederic, Margaret, John, William Charles, Emma, Edwin, Robert Mildred** and **Daniel Applegarth**.

Henry Tuke²⁰³ was born on 21 Sep 1836 in Huntingdon, York, Yorkshire and died on 24 Jun 1857.

Frederic Tuke²⁰³ was born on 1 Jun 1838 in Huntingdon, York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Jamaica, West Indies.

Frederic married **Hannah Bradford**.²⁰³

Margaret Tuke²⁰³ was born on 26 Oct 1840 in Huntingdon, York, Yorkshire.

John Tuke²⁰³ was born on 23 Jan 1842 in Huntingdon, York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at India.

William Charles Tuke²⁰³ was born on 12 Jan 1843 in Undercliffe, Bradford, Yorkshire.

Emma Tuke²⁰³ was born on 8 Aug 1845 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Edwin Tuke²⁰³ was born on 8 Jan 1848 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Robert Mildred Tuke²⁰³ was born on 23 May 1850 in Carlton, Yorkshire.

Daniel Applegarth Tuke²⁰³ was born on 11 Aug 1852 in Carlton, Yorkshire.

Daniel Tuke^{1,11,50,203} was born on 7 Feb 1813 in Knapton Grange, Knapton, Yorkshire and died on 11 Nov 1879 in Harrogate, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Hosier in Wakefield, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Daniel married **Mary Ann Smith**,^{1,11,50,203} daughter of **John Smith** and **Elizabeth Harris**, in 1837. Mary was born in 1806 and died on 13 Dec 1876 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire. They had 11 children: **Elizabeth Harris, Mabel, John Smith, Mary Ann, Robert, Esther, Daniel, William Henry, Sarah, Charles Edward** and **Herbert**.

Elizabeth Harris Tuke²⁰³ was born on 12 Jan 1838.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Richardson Taylor** on 12 May 1858.

Mabel Tuke^{1,140,203} was born on 29 Jun 1839 and died in 1925.

Mabel married **Frederick Priestman**,^{1,20,140,203} son of **John Priestman** and **Sarah Burgess**, on 13 Sep 1865. Frederick was born on 27 Jan 1836 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 7 Sep 1934 in "Pierremont", Toller Lane, Bradford, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1846 to 1851 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Worsted manufacturer in Bradford, Yorkshire. He worked as a Director of the Friends' Provident Assurance Company in Bradford, Yorkshire.

John Smith Tuke²⁰³ was born on 28 Apr 1841 and died on 17 Oct 1853.

Mary Ann Tuke^{1,72,90,203} was born on 6 Aug 1842 and died on 29 Jan 1879 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Alfred Priestman**,^{1,72,90,175,204} son of **Joshua Priestman** and **Jane Evans**, on 22 Mar 1865. Alfred was born on 24 Apr 1831 in Malton, Yorkshire and died on 28 Jan 1910 in Thornton le Dale, Pickering, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Alfred Tuke** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1841 to 1845 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Worsted manufacturer. Alfred Priestman & Co. in Bradford, Yorkshire. He retired in 1889 He was living in 1905 in Thornton le Dale, Pickering, Yorkshire.

Alfred Tuke Priestman¹ was born on 26 Jan 1868 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 21 Feb 1921 in 5 Ashburnham Grove, Heaton, Bradford, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Worsted spinner in partnership with Henry Brady Priestman in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Priestman

Robert Tuke²⁰³ was born on 9 Dec 1844.

Esther Tuke²⁰³ was born on 27 Feb 1846.

Daniel Tuke^{50,203} was born on 27 Apr 1847 and died on 19 Aug 1862 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

William Henry Tuke²⁰³ was born on 21 Oct 1848.

Sarah Tuke²⁰³ was born on 20 May 1850.

Charles Edward Tuke²⁰³ was born on 12 Mar 1854 and died on 17 Jun 1854.

Herbert Tuke²⁰³ was born on 20 Mar 1858.

Sarah Tuke²⁰³ was born on 26 Feb 1814 in Knapton Grange, Knapton, Yorkshire.

Sarah married **Anthony Harris Smith**,²⁰³ son of **Bartholomew Smith** and **Mary Harris**, on 20 Oct 1834. Anthony was born on 29 Dec 1804 in Penrith, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He lived at Manchester.

Henry Tuke²⁰³ was born on 14 Feb 1815 in Knapton Grange, Knapton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Bishop Auckland, County Durham.

Henry married **Mary Anne Whitworth**,²⁰³ daughter of **Robert Whitworth** and **Alice**. They had 13 children: **Henry Whitworth, Mary Alice, Robert Applegarth, Maria, William, Edward, Daniel, John, Harriet Sophia, Alfred, Lucy Mabel, Charles** and **Thomas Frank**.

Henry Whitworth Tuke²⁰³ was born on 26 Aug 1838 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham.

Mary Alice Tuke²⁰³ was born on 23 Feb 1840 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham.

Mary married **Rev. Christopher Gibson Davis**.²⁰³

Robert Applegarth Tuke²⁰³ was born on 3 Jun 1842 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham.

Maria Tuke²⁰³ was born on 11 Dec 1843 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham.

William Tuke²⁰³ was born on 3 Jul 1845 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham and died on 9 Jun 1855.

Edward Tuke²⁰³ was born on 3 Jul 1845 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham.

Daniel Tuke²⁰³ was born on 14 Mar 1847 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham.

John Tuke^{106,203} was born on 22 Nov 1848 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham.

John married **Elizabeth Martin**,^{106,203} daughter of **Isaac Raisbeck Martin** and **Jane Anderson**, on 1 Dec 1808 in Salford, Manchester. Elizabeth was born in 1844 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. They had two children: **Ethel Mary** and **Henry Martin**.

Ethel Mary Tuke²⁰³ was born on 15 Oct 1869 in Salford, Manchester.

Henry Martin Tuke²⁰³ was born on 6 May 1871 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Harriet Sophia Tuke²⁰³ was born on 15 Aug 1850 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham.

Alfred Tuke²⁰³ was born on 26 May 1852 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham.

Lucy Mabel Tuke²⁰³ was born on 28 May 1854 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham.

Charles Tuke²⁰³ was born on 13 Apr 1856 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham and died on 19 Jan 1861.

Thomas Frank Tuke²⁰³ was born on 15 Oct 1858 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham.

Lydia Tuke²⁰³ was born on 8 Sep 1816 in Knapton Grange, Knapton, Yorkshire and died on 16 Jan 1817.

Charlotte Tuke²⁰³ was born on 10 Nov 1817 in Knapton Grange, Knapton, Yorkshire and died on 30 Apr 1818.

Charlotte Mabel Tuke²⁰³ was born on 26 Nov 1818 in Knapton Grange, Knapton, Yorkshire.

Charlotte married **William Taylor**,^{5,8,10,78,109,180,203} son of **Joseph Taylor** and **Elizabeth Harris**, on 22 Aug 1860 in Bradford, Yorkshire. William was born on 29 May 1818 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1897.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Coal and Coke Exporter in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He worked as a Shipbroker in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Lydia Tuke^{203,205,206} was born on 28 Mar 1820 in Knapton, Yorkshire and died on 7 May 1895 in Croydon, Surrey.

Lydia married **William Manley**.²⁰⁵ They had no children.

Lydia next married **Charles Clayton**,^{205,206} son of **Hollis Clayton** and **Mary Impey**, on 22 Jan 1857 in FMH Woburn Sands. Charles was born on 23 Jan 1809, died on 8 Jul 1878 in London, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington. They had four children: **Mary Mabel, Francis Charles, Edward Allen** and **Sarah Mildred**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at William Impey's school in Earls Colne, Essex. He was educated at Isaac Payne's school in Epping, Essex. He worked as a Shopkeeper in Apsley Guise, Bedfordshire.

Mary Mabel Clayton^{205,207} was born in 1858 in Aspley Guise, Bedfordshire and died on 26 Dec 1919.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Teacher in Croydon, Surrey.

Francis Charles Clayton^{205,207} was born on 15 Feb 1859 in Aspley Guise, Bedfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chartered Accountant of London & Croydon.

Francis married **Katherine Lucy Black**²⁰⁵ in 1888 in Brighton, East Sussex. Katherine was born on 18 Feb 1866 and died on 20 Nov 1938. They had two children:

Douglas Impey and **Patrick Andrew**.

Douglas Impey Clayton^{205,207} was born in 1889 in London and died in 1960.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Typist.

Maj. Patrick Andrew Clayton^{205,207} was born on 16 Apr 1896 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 17 Mar 1962.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Surveyor & Soldier. Was the basis of the character, "Peter Madox" in "The English Patient". He was awarded with DSO MBE.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pat_Clayton

Patrick married **Ethel Wyatt** in 1927. Ethel was born on 29 Aug 1893 and died in Dec 1965. They had one son: **Peter Hollis**.

Maj. Peter Hollis Clayton was born on 14 Jun 1928 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 19 Jul 2011.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sevenoaks School. He was awarded with MBE. He worked as a Founder of the Dubai Police service.

Peter married **Dr. Pamela Blanche Passmore** in 1958. Pamela was born on 20 Dec 1926 and died in Feb 2005 in St. Germans, Cornwall. They had two children:

Patrick and **Gillian B.**

Patrick Clayton

Gillian B. Clayton

Edward Allen Clayton^{205,207,208} was born in 1860 in Woburn, Bedfordshire, died in 1864, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

Sarah Mildred Clayton²⁰⁵ was born in 1862 in Stoke Newington, London, died in 1902, and was buried in Rosslyn Chapel.

Robert Tuke²⁰³ was born on 17 Feb 1822 and died in Nov 1869 in Australia.

Robert married **Jemima Susannah Ball**²⁰³. They had seven children: **Susannah Jemima, Robert, Henry, Frederick, Emily, Mabel** and **Catherine**.

Susannah Jemima Tuke²⁰³ was born in 1850 and died on 8 Aug 1925.

Susannah married **Barclay Hanbury**, son of **Daniel Bell Hanbury** and **Rachel Christy**, in 1877. Barclay was born in 1841 and died in 1891. They had three children:

Robert Tuke, Rachel Irene and **Oliver Tuke**.

Robert Tuke Hanbury was born in 1878 and died on 16 Dec 1906.

Rachel Irene Hanbury was born in 1881 and died in 1901.

Oliver Tuke Hanbury was born in 1883 and died on 4 Apr 1961.

Robert Tuke

Henry Tuke

Frederick Tuke

Emily Tuke

Mabel Tuke

Catherine Tuke

Edward Tuke²⁰³ was born on 11 Oct 1823 and died on 17 Feb 1824.

Elizabeth Tuke²⁰³ was born on 30 Dec 1824. She never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1874 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

Edward Tuke^{88,203} was born on 7 Dec 1826 in Thornton le Clay, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Bradford, Yorkshire.

Edward married **Jane Agnes Thistlethwaite**,^{88,203} daughter of **John Thistlethwaite** and **Esther Eliza Dickinson**, on 15 Oct 1856 in FMH Bradford. Jane was born on 4 Jan 1832 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 9 Apr 1858 in Bradford, Yorkshire. They had one son: **Herbert Thistlethwaite**.

Herbert Thistlethwaite Tuke²⁰³ was born on 1 Apr 1858 and died on 17 Mar 1859.

Edward next married **Rebecca Turner**,²⁰³ daughter of **Edwin Turner** and **Lydia**. They had one son: **James Edward**.

James Edward Tuke²⁰³ was born on 30 Jun 1866.

Joseph Watson was born on 28 Sep 1720 in Huntwell, Northumberland, died on 14 Apr 1794 in Allendale, Northumberland, and was buried on 16 Apr 1794 in Allendale, Northumberland.

Joseph married **Esther Moor** on 14 Sep 1745 in Alston, Cumbria. Esther was born in 1718, died on 15 Jun 1789 in Allendale, Northumberland, and was buried on 17 Jun 1789 in Allendale, Northumberland. They had one son: **Joseph**.

Birth Notes: circa

Joseph Watson was born on 21 Dec 1753 and died on 15 Jul 1840 in Gateshead, County Durham.

Joseph married **Rachel Wigham**, daughter of **William Wigham** and **Rachel Teasdale**, on 3 Jul 1782 in FMH Coanwood, Northumberland. Rachel was born on 12 Jun 1763 in Allendale, Northumberland and died on 20 Jun 1794. They had five children: **Hannah, Esther, William, Rachel** and **Joseph**.

Hannah Watson was born on 6 Feb 1784 in Allendale, Northumberland, died on 24 Aug 1803 in Allendale, Northumberland, and was buried in FBG Allendale.

Esther Watson⁵⁰ was born on 16 Jan 1786 in Allendale, Northumberland, died on 8 Jun 1862 in 22 Cumberland Row, Westgate, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, and was buried on 12 Jun 1862 in Westgate Hill, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Esther married **Joshua Watson**,⁵⁰ son of **Jacob Watson** and **Hannah Bell**, on 27 Aug 1806 in FMH Allendale, Northumberland. Joshua was born on 15 Aug 1771 in Huntwell, Northumberland and died on 11 Feb 1853 in Bensham Grove, Gateshead, County Durham. They had three children: **Joseph, William Wigham** and **Joshua**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Bensham Grove, Gateshead, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cheesemonger in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Joseph Watson^{1,9,33,78,105,106,113,143} was born on 4 Sep 1807 in St. John's, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 14 Dec 1874 in Bensham Grove, Gateshead, County Durham, and was buried in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor in Gateshead, County Durham.

Joseph married **Sarah Spence**,^{1,9,33,78,105,106,143} daughter of **Robert Spence** and **Mary Foster**, on 12 Mar 1835 in FMH North Shields. Sarah was born on 13 Apr 1814 in North Shields, Northumberland, died on 15 Aug 1871 in Bensham Grove, Gateshead, County Durham, and was buried in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne. They had 12 children: **Lucy, Robert Spence, Esther Mary, Joseph, William Joshua, Sarah Jane, Emily, Charles John, Helen, Sarah Anna, Herbert** and **Gertrude**.

Lucy Watson^{1,114,143,209} was born on 1 Jan 1836 in Claremont Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne and died on 26 Jul 1918 in The Retreat, Heslington Road, York.

Lucy married **Alexander Corder**,^{1,114,143,209} son of **Thomas Corder** and **Mary Shewell**, on 20 Jul 1859 in FMH Newcastle. Alexander was born on 21 Sep 1831 in Widford Hall, Essex and died on 9 Dec 1924 in Carlton Terrace, Sunderland. They had five children: **Robert Watson, Walter Shewell, Percy, Herbert** and **Ernest**.

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

Basic notes:

He worked as a Linen Draper of 1 Carleton Terrace, Sunderland.

Robert Watson Corder¹⁴³ was born on 28 May 1860 in Bensham Road, Gateshead, County Durham and died on 17 Mar 1930 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Death Notes: Hospital

Basic notes:

He lived at 31 Cuba Street, Sunderland, County Durham.

Robert married **Lily Gray Vaux**,¹⁴³ daughter of **Horatio Ralph Vaux** and **Unknown**, on 17 Sep 1890 in Trinity Presbyterian, Sunderland. Lily was born in 1860 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada and died in 1930. They had two children: **Arnold** and **Dorothy**.

Arnold Corder¹⁴³ was born on 24 Oct 1891 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 26 May 1915 in Ypres, Belgium, and was buried in Boulogne, Pas de Calais, France.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Private. 7th Bn. Durham Light Infantry.

Dorothy Corder¹⁴³ was born on 4 Aug 1893 in The Grove, Sunderland.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School, York.

Walter Shewell Corder^{1,143} was born on 27 Oct 1861 in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham and died on 24 Jul 1933 in Rosella Place, North Shields, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Manufacturing Chemist of 4 Rosella Place, North Shields.

Walter married **Margaret Lindsay Watson**,^{1,143} daughter of **William Lindsay Watson** and **Katharine Harris**, on 26 Aug 1891 in Marton, Yorkshire. Margaret was born on 20 Oct 1864 in Hambledon, Surrey and died in 1940. They had two children: **Eileen** and **Michael Westray**.

Eileen Corder¹⁴³ was born on 31 Jul 1894 in North Shields, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School, York.

Eileen married **Stuart Burns Kent**. They had one daughter: **Sheila Westray**.

Sheila Westray Kent

Michael Westray Corder¹⁴³ was born on 12 Jun 1901 in North Shields, Northumberland.

Michael married **Norah Lewis**. They had four children: **David Spence**, **Robert Travers**, **John Shewell** and **Anthony Lewis**.

David Spence Corder

Robert Travers Corder

John Shewell Corder

Anthony Lewis Corder

Percy Corder^{143,201,209} was born on 1 Apr 1863 in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham and died on 15 Nov 1927 in Hindhead, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was educated at The Friends' School, Brookfield in Wigton, Cumbria. He was educated at Bootham School from 1878 to 1880 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Solicitor in 1 Collingwood Place, Newcastle.

Percy married **Helen Lindsay Watson**,^{143,201,209} daughter of **William Lindsay Watson** and **Katharine Harris**, on 16 Aug 1893 in Marton, Yorkshire. Helen was born on 25 Jun 1866 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died in 1948. They had four children: **Clifford Percy**, **Terence Spence**, **Clive Shewell** and **Rachel**.

Clifford Percy Corder¹⁴³ was born on 10 Oct 1895 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 15 Mar 1896 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, and was buried in Jesmond Cemetery, Newcastle.

Terence Spence Corder¹⁴³ was born on 7 May 1897 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 13 Apr 1921 in Basra, Iraq.

Basic notes:

He worked as a 2nd Lt., Northumberland Brigade, Royal Field Artillery.

Terence married **Eileen Nelly Cooke**.

Clive Shewell Corder^{59,143} was born on 20 May 1900 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 28 Jan 1948 in Gatley, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1914 to 1915 in York, Yorkshire.

Clive married **Fanny Laidlaw**.

Rachel Corder^{143,201} was born on 17 Aug 1902 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Rachel married **Leonard Alan Benson Morris** in 1929. Leonard was born on 21 Oct 1903 and died in Mar 1983 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire. They had two children: **Katharine Lilian** and **Christopher Lindsay**.

Katharine Lilian Morris

Christopher Lindsay Morris

Herbert Corder^{1,143} was born on 6 Jun 1864 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 24 Sep 1937 in Whinyeat, Endmoor, Cumbria, and was buried in Preston Patrick, Milnthorpe, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Linen Draper of 1 Carlton Terrace, Sunderland.

Herbert married **Mary Grace Dymond**,^{1,143} daughter of **Joseph John Dymond** and **Hester Maria Grace**, on 13 Mar 1890 in FMH Ilkley. Mary was born on 5 Jul 1867 in Otley, Yorkshire and died in 1940. They had four children: **Philip**, **Mildred Grace**, **Stephen** and **Joan**.

Philip Corder^{20,121,137,139,143,210} was born on 5 Mar 1891 in 10 Kensington Terrace, Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1961.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MA, DLitt, FSA, PRAI. He was educated at Bootham School from 1904 to 1907 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Teacher at Bootham School from 1918 to 1938 in York, Yorkshire. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_Corder

Philip married **Johanna Adriana van der Mersch**,^{20,121,137,139,143,210} daughter of **Hugo Maurits van der Mersch** and **Cornelia Catharina Clifford**, on 23 Dec 1915 in FMH Jordans, Buckinghamshire. Johanna was born on 6 Jul 1887 in Heerewegen, Zeist, Netherlands and died in 1967. They had three children: **Maurits Clifford**, **Stephen Pitje** and **Antony Spence**.

Marriage Notes: CORDER-VAN DER MERSCH.-On the 23rd December, 1915, at Jordans, Philip Corder (1904-7), of Sunderland, to Johanna Adriana van der Mersch, of Heerewegen, Zeist, Holland.

Maurits Clifford Corder^{57,124,210} was born on 22 Oct 1916 and died in 1997.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1930 to 1935 in York, Yorkshire.

Maurits married **Betty Calverley**.^{57,124} They had one son: **Simon**.

Simon Corder

Prof. Stephen Pitje Corder^{16,20,26,27,137,154} was born on 6 Oct 1918 in 4 Bootham Terrace York, died on 26 Jan 1990 in Burnside Cottage, Braithwaite, Cumbria, and was buried in PBG Pardshaw, Cockermouth, Cumbria. Another name for Stephen was Prof. Pit Corder.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1932 to 1936 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Merton College, Oxford. He worked as a Professor of Applied Linguistics, Edinburgh. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pit_Corder

Stephen married **Nancy Procter**^{16,20,26,27,154} on 25 Apr 1946 in FMH Wilmslow. Nancy was born in 1916, died on 21 Jan 2004, and was buried on 6 Feb 2004 in FBG Pardshaw, Cockermouth, Cumbria. They had three children: **Nicholas Pit**, **Harriet** and **Matthew**.

Marriage Notes: Corder-Procter.-On 25th April, 1946, at the Friends' Meeting House, Wilmslow, Stephen Pit Corder (1932-36), to Nancy Procter.

Nicholas Pit Corder

Harriet Corder

Matthew Corder

Matthew married **Elizabeth Anne**.¹⁶

Anthony Spence Corder^{16,25,59,139} was born on 15 Nov 1923 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1979 in (1975 Also Given).

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1935 to 1940 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Engineer.

Antony married **Margery Toone**.^{25,59} They had one son: **Stephen Herbert**.

Stephen Herbert Corder

Mildred Grace Corder^{19,21,43,134,143,211,212} was born on 15 Oct 1892 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1963.

Mildred married **Francis Longstreth-Thompson**,^{19,143,211,213} son of **Francis Thompson** and **Emma Florence Mills**, on 18 Jul 1913 in FMH Jordans, Buckinghamshire. Francis was born on 3 May 1890 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 19 Mar 1973. Another name for Francis was Francis Longstreth Thompson.^{21,43,134,212} They had four children: **Barbara Longstreth**, **Ann Longstreth**, **Mary Longstreth** and **Francis Michael Longstreth**.

Marriage Notes: THOMPSON-CORDER.-On the 18th July, 1913, at Jordans, Francis Longstreth Thompson (1904-6), of Croydon, to Mildred Grace Corder, of Sunderland.

SILVER WEDDING

Thompson-Corder.— On 18th July, 1913, at the Friends' Meeting House, Jordans, Francis Longstreth Thompson (1904-6) to Mildred Grace Corder.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE BScEng FRICS MICE. Miscellaneous: Changed his name by deed poll, 1964. He was educated at Bootham School from 1904 to 1906 in York, Yorkshire. University College, University of London. Chadwick Gold Medallist in Municipal Engineering (University College, London); articulated to Messrs Stothert and Pitt of Bath and W. T. Douglass, MInstCE, of Westminster. He worked as a Planner. Past President and Member Council of Town Planning Institute, 1924– 57; Planning Consultant in private practice, 1914– 44; County Planning Adviser for Essex, 1944– 55; Member Executive Committee, Council for the Preservation of Rural England

Barbara Longstreth Thompson¹⁶⁸ was born in 1916 and died on 25 Aug 2003.

Barbara married **Christopher Gibson Moulton**¹⁶⁸ on 7 Jan 1939 in FMH Purley, Surrey. Christopher was born in 1913 in Wakefield, Yorkshire.

Marriage Notes: Moulton-Thompson.-On 7th January, at the Friends' Meeting House, Purley, Christopher Gibson Moulton (1927-30), to Barbara Longstreth Thompson.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1927 to 1930 in York, Yorkshire.

Ann Longstreth Thompson¹³⁴ was born on 27 Nov 1918 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Ann married **Dennis Nixon**.

Mary Longstreth Thompson¹³⁴ was born on 27 Nov 1918 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Mary married **Arthur Urwin**.

Prof. Francis Michael Longstreth Thompson

Francis married **Anne Longstreth Challoner**, daughter of **Maj. John Lovibond Challoner** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Francis Jonathan Longstreth**, **Suzanna Jane** and **Matthew Longstreth**.

Francis Jonathan Longstreth Thompson

Francis married **Lady Venetia Katherine Parker**, daughter of **Lt. Col. John St. Aubyn Parker 6th Earl of Morley** and **Johanna Katherine Molesworth-St. Aubyn**. They had one son: **Francis Thomas**.

Francis Thomas Thompson

Suzanna Jane Thompson

Matthew Longstreth Thompson

Stephen Corder^{42,137,143,186,214} was born on 18 Mar 1895 in 10 Kensington Terrace, Sunderland and died on 24 Mar 1964 in Cumbria.

Death Notes: Bromsgrove also given

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1909 to 1911 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Insurance Broker.

Stephen married **Agnes Grace Dobrashian**,^{42,137,186,214} daughter of **Dr. Gabriel Sukias Dobrashian** and **Gertrude Martha Gillett**, on 8 Jul 1918 in FMH Harlesden. Agnes was born on 25 Mar 1894 in Constantinople, Turkey and died in 1976 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire. They had two children: **Richenda Grace** and **Herbert Alexander "Alec"**.

Marriage Notes: ORDER-DOBRASHIAN.-On 8th July, 1918, at the Friends' Meeting House, Harlesden, Stephen Corder (1909-11), of Sunderland, to Agnes Grace Dobrashian, of Harlesden.

Richenda Grace Corder^{186,214} was born on 20 Mar 1923 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in Dec 2006 in Worcester, Worcestershire.

Richenda married **Charles S. Ferguson**²¹⁴ on 29 Mar 1945 in Dumbarton. Charles died before 1950.

Richenda next married **Roger Brazier**.²¹⁴ They had three children: **Rachel Richenda**, **Christine Ruth** and **Vanessa**.

Rachel Richenda Brazier

Rachel married **Martin G. Wyatt**.²¹⁴

Christine Ruth Brazier

Christine married **Andrew A. Campbell**.²¹⁴ They had two children: **Lucy Richenda** and **Grace Eleanor**.

Lucy Richenda Campbell

Grace Eleanor Campbell

Vanessa Brazier

Herbert Alexander "Alec" Corder⁴² was born on 3 May 1925 in Sunderland, County Durham, died in 1983, and was buried in St. Oswald's Church, Ravenstonedale, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1937 to 1941 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Nurseryman and founder of the Weasdale Nurseries in Newbiggin on Lune, Cumbria. He lived at Newbiggin on Lune, Cumbria.

Herbert married **Elizabeth Mary Beeley**. They had one son: **David Alexander**.

Dr. David Alexander Corder

Joan Corder^{143,192,193} was born on 1 Dec 1899 in 1 Carlton Terrace, Sunderland and died in 1981.

Joan married **Kenneth Richardson Pumphrey**,^{192,193} son of **Thomas Walter Pumphrey** and **Emily Knight**, on 12 Oct 1929. Kenneth was born in 1895 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 8 Feb 1964. They had two children: **Rachel Harrisson** and **Jennifer Dymond**.

Marriage Notes: PUMPHREY-CORDER.-On October 12th, Kenneth Richardson Pumphrey (1908-12), to Joan Corder.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Preston Patrick Hall, Milnthorpe, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1908 to 1912 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Farmer in Preston Patrick Hall, Milnthorpe, Cumbria.

Rachel Harrisson Pumphrey¹⁹² was born on 10 Jul 1931 and died on 15 Feb 2011.

Birth Notes: circa

Rachel married **Frank Anderson**.

Jennifer Dymond Pumphrey

Jennifer married **Stephen Moxon Armitage**, son of **Arthur Moxon Armitage** and **Edna Muriel Carr**, in 1966. Stephen was born on 25 May 1937 and died on 12 Nov 1999 in Cumbria. They had two children: **Emma Louise** and **Henry Pumphrey**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MInstCE. He worked as a Civil Engineer.

Dr. Emma Louise Armitage

Emma married **Dr. William P. Reynish**, son of **Tim Reynish** and **Unknown**, in May 1998 in Kendal, Cumbria. William died on 13 May 2001 in Pyrenees,

France. In a mountain accident.. They had one son: **Felix**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician & Gerontologist in Toulouse, France. Department of Internal and Geriatric Medicine

Felix Reynish

Henry Pumphrey Armitage

Ernest Corder¹⁴³ was born on 10 Jan 1866 in Fawcett Street, Sunderland.

Rt. Hon. Robert Spence Watson^{106,114,145,159,215,216,217,218} was born on 8 Jun 1837 in 8 Clarendon Place, Gateshead, died on 2 Mar 1911 in Bensham Grove, Gateshead, County Durham, and was buried in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with PC. He worked as a Solicitor. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Spence_Watson He worked as a President of the National Liberal Federation from 1890 to 1902.

Robert married **Elizabeth Richardson**,^{106,114,145,180} daughter of **Edward Richardson** and **Jane Wigham**, on 9 Jun 1863 in FMH Pilgrim St. Newcastle. Elizabeth was born on 12 Sep 1838 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 14 Feb 1919 in Bensham Road, Gateshead, County Durham, and was buried in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne. They had six children: **Mabel Spence, Ruth Spence, Evelyn Spence, Mary Spence, Bertha Spence** and **Arnold Spence**.

Mabel Spence Watson⁸ was born on 23 May 1864 in Gateshead, County Durham and died on 16 Sep 1907 in York, Yorkshire.

Mabel married **Hugh Richardson**,^{8,54,197} son of **David Richardson** and **Catherine Fry**, on 9 Apr 1896 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Hugh was born on 16 Feb 1864 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 24 Nov 1936. They had three children: **Mary Foster, Colin Spence** and **Esther Watson**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1875 to 1880 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Schoolmaster, Bootham School from 1897 to 1914 in York, Yorkshire.

Dr. Mary Foster Richardson⁸ was born on 14 Jun 1897 in Sedbergh, Cumbria and died in 1956.

Mary married **Ebenezer Rhys Thomas** on 21 Jun 1923 in FMH Newcastle. Ebenezer was born on 10 Apr 1885 in Aberystwith, Cardiganshire and died on 22 Apr 1979 in Harrogate. They had three children: **Peter Daniel Spence, Ioan Foster** and **Donald Birket**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Headmaster of Newcastle Royal Grammar School 1922 to 1948.

Peter Daniel Spence Thomas

Ioan Foster Thomas

Donald Birket Thomas

Colin Spence Richardson^{8,122,138,187} was born on 29 Sep 1899 and died in 1973.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1914 to 1916 in York, Yorkshire.

Colin married **Margery Robson Lovibond**^{122,138,187} on 10 Sep 1929. Margery was born in 1905 and died in 1991. They had four children: **June Lovibond, Michael Lovibond, Anthea Margery** and **John Spence**.

Marriage Notes: RICHARDSON-LOVIBOND.-On September 10th, Colin Spence Richardson (1914-16), to Margery Robson Lovibond.

June Lovibond Richardson

June married **Peter Mossop**.

Michael Lovibond Richardson

Michael married **Jeanette Margaret Finlayson**.

Anthea Margery Richardson

Anthea married **Wilhelm Bouker**.

Anthea next married **Roy O'neill**.

John Spence Richardson

Esther Watson Richardson^{8,62,167,219} was born on 16 Sep 1901 in York, Yorkshire and died on 24 Mar 1978 in The Retreat, Heslington Road, York.

Esther married **Alan Henry Adams**^{62,167,219} on 15 Apr 1929 in FMH Newcastle. Alan was born in 1892 in Manchester and died in 1988. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1907 to 1908 in York, Yorkshire.

Adams

Adams

Adams

Ruth Spence Watson^{8,145} was born on 24 Oct 1866 in Gateshead, County Durham, died on 20 Aug 1914 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia, and was buried in Cornelian Bay, Tasmania.

Ruth married **Edmund Innes Gower**^{8,145} son of **William Bleckly Gower** and **Agnes Innes**, on 15 Oct 1912 in FMH Colthouse, Hawkshead. Edmund was born on 17 Oct 1869 in Bensham Grove, Gateshead, County Durham and died in 1965.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Headmaster. Friends School, Hobart in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Evelyn Spence Watson⁸ was born on 26 Apr 1871 in Gateshead, County Durham and died in Mar 1959.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Teacher. Mount School.

Evelyn married **Prof. Frederick Ernest Weiss**⁸ on 21 Mar 1898 in FMH Newcastle. Frederick was born on 2 Nov 1865 in Huddersfield and died in 1953. They had three children: **Elizabeth Gabrielle**, **Margaret Erica** and **Mabel Irene**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Botanist. Owens College, Manchester.

Elizabeth Gabrielle Weiss⁸ was born on 14 Dec 1900 in Fallowfield, Manchester, died on 12 Jul 2001, and was buried on 19 Jul 2001 in York, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth married **G. Robert Browning**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Evelyn** and **Jancis Delacourt**.

Elizabeth Evelyn Browning

Elizabeth married **John R. Crossley**.

Jancis Delacourt Browning

Margaret Erica Weiss⁸ was born on 9 Jul 1904 in Withington, Manchester, died on 6 May 1997 in Pendlebury Hall, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Margaret married **Capt. Godfrey Garton Wicksteed**, son of **Joseph Hartley Wicksteed** and **Mary Ethel Robinson**, on 17 Dec 1932. Godfrey was born on 11 Jun 1899 in Padiham, Burnley, Lancashire, died on 4 Jul 1997, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Master Mariner. He worked as a First Mate on the replica Mayflower in 1957. www.britishpathe.com/video/mayflower-sails-for-america

Mabel Irene Weiss

Mary Spence Watson^{83,94,119,128,141,142} was born on 7 Feb 1875 in Moss Croft, Bensham, Gateshead, County Durham, died on 28 Jan 1962 in Netherdale, Eldwick, Bingley, Yorkshire, and was buried on 2 Feb 1962 in Leeds School of Anatomy.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1889 to 1892 in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at Gateshead High School for Girls. She worked as a Hospital Nurse, Leicester Royal Infirmary in 1901.

Mary married **Francis Edward Pollard**^{83,94,119,128,141,142} son of **William Pollard** and **Lucy Binns**, on 3 Aug 1904 in FMH Newcastle. Francis was born on 12 Sep 1872 in Holmesdale Road, Reigate, Surrey, died on 21 Mar 1951 in 22 Cintra Avenue, Reading, Berkshire, and was buried on 24 Mar 1951 in Reading, Berkshire. Cremated. They had four children: **Robert Spence Watson**, **Margaret Watson**, **Caroline Watson** and **Ruth**.

Marriage Notes: POLLARD-WATSON.-On the 3rd August, 1904, at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Francis Edward Pollard (1887-89), of Bootham School, York, to Mary

Spence Watson, of Gateshead-on- Tyne.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1883 to 1887. He was educated at Bootham School from 1887 to 1889 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Junior Teacher, Bootham School from 1890 to 1894 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at The Flounders Institute in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He was educated at Owens College, Manchester. He worked as a Master, Bootham School in 1899 in York, Yorkshire.

Robert Spence Watson Pollard^{64,119,128} was born on 16 Jan 1907 in 18 Bootham Crescent, York, died on 25 May 1984 in Orta, Italy, and was buried on 5 Jun 1984 in Chichester, West Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1918 to 1921. He was educated at Bootham School from 1921 to 1924 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Solicitor. Robert married **Dr. Beatrice Elsie Pascall**^{64,128} on 24 Jun 1938 in Caxton Hall, London. Beatrice was born on 17 Feb 1906 in 65 Cambridge Road, Hammersmith, London, died on 6 Jul 1996 in Chichester, West Sussex, and was buried on 11 Jul 1996 in Chichester, West Sussex. Cremated.

Marriage Notes: Pollard-Pascall.— On 24th June, at Caxton Hall Register Office, Westminster, Robert S. W. Pollard (1921-4) to Beatrice Pascall.

Basic notes:

She worked as a welfare inspector, Ministry of Health.

Margaret Watson Pollard³³ was born on 14 Mar 1909 in 18 Bootham Crescent, York and died on 26 May 1986 in Staincliffe, Dewsbury, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1824 to 1927 in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at University of Manchester. She worked as an Assistant Schoolmistress before 1933 in Street, Somerset.

Margaret married **Rowland Reginald Dale**¹²⁸ on 19 Aug 1933 in FMH Reading, Berkshire. Rowland was born on 11 Apr 1907 in Prescot, Lancashire, died on 23 Sep 2001 in Cove House, Silverdale, Carnforth, Cumbria, and was buried in Burnley, Lancashire. Cremated.. They had four children: **Francis Rowland, Rosemary, Jonathan and Jeremy Watson.**

Basic notes:

He worked as a Schoolteacher in 1933 in Street, Somerset. He worked as a Schoolteacher, Friends' School Saffron Walden from 1940 to 1946 in Saffron Walden, Essex. He worked as a Lecturer, University of Swansea from 1946 to 1976 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales.

Francis Rowland Dale

Francis married **Patricia Chapman**¹²⁸ They had three children: **Linda Margaret, Andrew Edward and Christopher Watson.**

Linda Margaret Dale

Linda married Neil.

Andrew Edward Dale

Christopher Watson Dale

Christopher married **Emily.**

Francis next married **Pauline Brown.**

Rosemary Dale

Jonathan Dale

Jonathan married **Gladys Emily Mason.** They had three children: **Robert Meredith, Gareth and Branwen.**

Robert Meredith Dale

Robert married **Gabi Zekina**¹²⁸ They had two children: **Yola and Zora.**

Yola Dale

Yola married **Alex**¹²⁸ They had one son: **Akeem.**

Akeem

Zora Dale

Robert next married **Melanie.**

Gareth Dale

Gareth married **Nadine**.

Branwen Dale

Branwen married **Roberto C. Balatong Gaspalinao**.¹²⁸ They had one daughter: **Bulak Dale**.

Bulak Dale Gaspalinao

Branwen had a relationship with **Brosig**. They had one daughter: **Silke**.

Silke Brosig**Prof. Jeremy Watson Dale**

Jeremy married **Prof. Angela M. Hurd**.¹²⁸ They had two children: **Megan Catherine** and **Alison Mifanwy**.

Megan Catherine Dale

Megan married **Stephen J. Watts**.¹²⁸ They had two children: **Rosa Christina D.** and **Olwen**.

Rosa Christina D. Watts**Olwen Watts****Alison Mifanwy Dale**

Alison married **Daniel Edward J. Bath**.¹²⁸ They had four children: **Joseph Anthony**, **Magdalen Clare**, **Peter Lawrence** and **Gabriel Francis**.

Joseph Anthony Bath**Magdalen Clare Bath****Peter Lawrence Bath****Gabriel Francis Bath**

Caroline Watson Pollard¹⁴² was born on 24 May 1912 in 44 Queen Anne's Road, York and died on 28 Oct 1987 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1926 to 1929 in York, Yorkshire.

Caroline married **Rev. Joseph Malcolm Hardie**¹²⁸ on 8 Aug 1945 in Reading, Berkshire. Joseph was born on 1 Dec 1909 in Coventry, Warwickshire and died on 8 Nov 1979 in 91 Skipton Road, Ilkley, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Katharine Spence** and **Robert Andrew**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Church Missionary in 1941 in Shanghai, China.

Katharine Spence Hardie

Katharine married **Michael A. Coleman**.¹²⁸ They had two children: **Christina** and **Richard Alexander**.

Christina Coleman**Richard Alexander Coleman**

Richard married **Mel**.

Robert Andrew Hardie

Robert married **Susan Jean Kirkby**. They had two children: **Nicholas James** and **Jonathan Charles**.

Nicholas James Hardie**Jonathan Charles Hardie**

Jonathan married **Leigh**.

Ruth Pollard^{94,128} was born on 19 Nov 1914 in 8 Clifton Dale, York, Yorkshire, died on 9 Dec 1982 in 44 St. James Road, Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, and was buried on 16 Dec 1982 in Skipton, Yorkshire. Cremated.

Basic notes:

She was educated at the Abbey School in Reading, Berkshire. She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. She was educated at University of Reading. She worked as a JP for Hertfordshire.

Ruth married **Sidney John Thomas Beck**, son of **Reuben Alexander Beck** and **Ruth Elizabeth Baggs**, on 7 Jun 1941 in FMH Reading, Berkshire. Sidney

was born on 2 Nov 1915 in 31 Marlborough Road, Gillingham, Kent, died on 15 Jun 1998 in Ardenlea Hospice, Queens Drive, Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, and was buried on 19 Jun 1998 in Rawdon Crematorium, Guisley, Leeds, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Daniel, Julia, Lucy Ruth** and **Benjamin Sidney**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery. He worked as a civil servant with HM Customs, Treasury, CSD & Parliamentary Ombudsman.

Daniel Beck

Daniel married **Ann Redfern** on 31 Oct 1971 in FMH Nottingham. Ann was born on 7 Sep 1943 in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire and died on 21 Nov 2013 in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire. They had two children: **Matthew** and **Edmund William**.

Matthew Beck

Edmund William Beck

Julia Beck

Julia married **Derek Whitaker** on 5 Oct 1974 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire. Derek was born on 14 Feb 1949 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, died on 10 Jun 2002 in Hexham, Northumberland, and was buried on 17 Jun 2002 in Hexham, Northumberland. The cause of his death was Lung Cancer. They had two children:

Andrew and **Tom**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an assistant Manager, W. H. Smith.

Andrew Whitaker

Andrew had a relationship with **Kate Emma F. Preston**. They had one daughter: **Daisy Florence**.

Daisy Florence Whitaker

Tom Whitaker

Tom married **Samantha Marie Hess**.

Lucy Ruth Beck

Benjamin Sidney Beck

Benjamin married **Deborah Frances Lonergan**. They had one son: **Marley Francis**.

Marley Francis Beck

Benjamin next married **Darlyn Elaine Margaret Crichlow**.

Bertha Spence Watson^{119,218} was born on 18 May 1877 in Gateshead, County Durham and died on 31 Jul 1954 in Buton Croft, York.

Bertha married **John Bowes Morrell**,^{119,218} son of **William Wilberforce Morrell** and **Lydia Hutchinson**, on 2 Apr 1902 in FMH Newcastle. John was born on 18 Apr 1873 in Selby, Yorkshire and died on 26 Apr 1963. They had three children: **Lydia Ruth, Elizabeth Bertha** and **William Bowes**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1884 to 1890 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Lord Mayor of York. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Bowes_Morrell

Lydia Ruth Morrell⁸ was born on 20 Nov 1904 in York, Yorkshire, died on 30 Jan 1991, and was buried in St. Andrews cemetery, Malahide, Dublin, Ireland.

Lydia married **Arthur Hedley Butler**. Arthur was born on 9 Mar 1899, died on 30 Sep 1978, and was buried in St. Andrews cemetery, Malahide, Dublin, Ireland.

They had one son: **Patrick Hedley Morrell**.

Patrick Hedley Morrell Butler

Elizabeth Bertha Morrell^{8,119} was born on 7 Jan 1907 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1994.

Elizabeth married **Norman P. Hoult**. Norman was born in 1891.

Elizabeth next married **James M. Cooper**.

William Bowes Morrell^{8,26,165} was born on 18 Feb 1913 in York, Yorkshire and died on 11 Dec 1981.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1926 to 1931 in York, Yorkshire.

William married **Kate Lisa Probst**.^{26,165} They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Morell

Morrell

Arnold Spence Watson²¹⁷ was born on 6 Dec 1879 in Gateshead, County Durham, died on 27 Nov 1897 in Dalton Hall, Manchester, and was buried on 30 Nov 1897 in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne. The cause of his death was Pneumonia.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1892 to 1896 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Dalton Hall, Manchester.

Esther Mary Watson^{78,220} was born on 13 Dec 1838 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 3 Dec 1903 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 20 Dec 1838. She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Esther married **Henry Clapham**,^{78,103,220} son of **Anthony Clapham** and **Elizabeth Foster**, on 20 Jul 1859 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Henry was born on 25 Feb 1827 in Benwell Grove, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 4 Jun 1883. They had eight children: **Henry Foster, Ethel, Lionel, Philip, Maud, Norman, Herbert Watson** and **Henry**.

Henry Foster Clapham^{8,78} was born on 10 Jun 1860 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 19 Oct 1860 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Ethel Clapham^{8,78,103} was born on 25 Jul 1861 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1925 in Tynemouth.

Ethel married **Henry Foster**,^{8,103} son of **Myles Birket Foster** and **Ann Spence**, on 26 Jul 1883. Henry was born on 6 Nov 1854 in London and died in 1928. They had five children: **Henry Clapham, Dorothy, Mary, Phyllis** and **Gerald**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Henry Clapham Foster¹⁰³ was born on 27 May 1885 in Backworth, Northumberland.

Henry married **Nina M. Williams** in 1918. Nina was born in 1896. They had one daughter: **Nina Mary**.

Nina Mary Foster

Dorothy Foster¹⁰³ was born on 2 Jun 1889 in Backworth, Northumberland and died in 1986.

Dorothy married **J. H. Mason** in 1920. J. was born in 1885. They had one daughter: **Ann Dorothy**.

Ann Dorothy Mason

Mary Foster¹⁰³ was born on 14 Jul 1892 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Mary married **H.. Wastneys Smith**.

Phyllis Foster was born in 1894.

Phyllis married **Cecil Paterson** in 1925. Cecil was born in 1889.

Gerald Foster was born in 1899 and died in 1957.

Gerald married **Evelyn M. Banks** in 1929. Evelyn was born in 1899.

Lionel Clapham⁸ was born on 25 Feb 1863 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 3 Aug 1916 in Whitley Bay, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bulb & Seed Merchant. Coal exporter.

Lionel married **Mary Keenlyside**⁸ on 24 Apr 1907 in FMH Newcastle. Mary was born about 1871. They had two children: **Esther Mary** and **Lionel**.

Esther Mary Clapham

Lionel Clapham

Philip Clapham was born on 10 Dec 1865 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 19 Mar 1866 in Tynemouth.

Maud Clapham²²¹ was born on 5 Mar 1869 in Gateshead, County Durham and died in 1927.

Maud married **Henry Armstrong**,²²¹ son of **Henry Armstrong** and **Elizabeth Burnett**, on 6 Feb 1895 in FMH Newcastle. Henry was born in 1856 in Lythe, Yorkshire and died in 1926. They had four children: **Denys, Reginald, Esther Helen** and **Elizabeth Maud**.

Denys Armstrong^{221,222} was born in 1895 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 3 Oct 1916 in France. Killed in action, and was buried in Warlencourt, Pas de Calais, France.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1909 to 1912 in York.

Dr. Reginald Armstrong¹⁶ was born in Dec 1897 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in Feb 1968.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1912 to 1915 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Physician in Rothbury, Northumberland.

Reginald married **Phyllis Alison Fenwick**, daughter of **James Fenwick** and **Margaret Wilson**, in 1932. Phyllis was born in 1910 and died in 1998. They had five children: **Rosemary Alison, Gordon, Henry Angus, Margaret** and **Elsbeth**.

Rosemary Alison Armstrong²²¹ died in Died Aged 21.

Gordon Armstrong

Gordon married **Rosemary**.²²¹ They had two children: **James** and **(No Given Name)**.

James Armstrong

Armstrong

Dr. Henry Angus Armstrong

Henry married **Emma Virginia Peronnet Thompson-McCausland**,²²¹ daughter of **Lucius Perronet Thompson-McCausland** and **Helen Laura McCausland**,. They had three children: **Dominick, Alice** and **Alexander Henry Fenwick**.

Dominick Armstrong

Alice Armstrong

Alexander Henry Fenwick Armstrong

Alexander married **Hannah Bronwen Snow**. They had four children: **Rex, Patrick, Edward** and **Henry**.

Rex Armstrong

Patrick Armstrong

Edward Armstrong

Henry Armstrong

Margaret Armstrong

Margaret married **David Hall**.²²¹ They had two children: **Lucy** and **James**.

Lucy Hall

James Hall

Elsbeth Armstrong

Elsbeth married **Jeremy Lewis**.²²¹ They had four children: **Kate, Alastair, Jenny** and **Hannah**.

Kate Lewis

Alastair Lewis²²¹ died in Died Aged 8 Or 9. Killed By A Drink-Driver..

Jenny Lewis

Hannah Lewis

Esther Helen Armstrong²²¹ was born on 25 Jun 1902 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in Aug 1971 in Argyll, Scotland.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Actress, Playwright and Broadcaster. Professionally under the name Esther McCracken.

Esther married **Lt. Col. Angus Murray McCracken**,²²¹ son of **Dr. James Smith McCracken** and **Mary Jane Mills**, in 1926. Angus was born in 1895 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 12 Dec 1943 in Mount Camino, Italy. Killed In Action, and was buried in Naples War Cemetery. They had two children: **Helen Jane** and **Heather Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Accountant and Rugby player. Commander 64th Regt. Royal Artillery.

Helen Jane McCracken²²¹ was born on 12 Apr 1928 and died on 10 Oct 2000 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Tourist guide and Trainer of tourist guides.

Helen married **Martin Harold Orde**,²²¹ son of **Sir Charles William Orde** and **Frances Fortune Davidson**,. They had four children: **Alice Susan**, **Charlotte Esther**, **Simon Martin** and **Angus Charles**.

Alice Susan Orde

Alice married **Christopher Metherell**,²²¹ They had two children: **Jamie Orde** and **Kate Mccracken**.

Jamie Orde Metherell

Kate Mccracken Metherell

Alice next married **Leslie Brunton**,²²¹

Charlotte Esther Orde

Charlotte married **Michael David Farmer**,²²¹ son of **David Harry Farmer** and **Eileen Mary Nelson**,. They had three children: **Esther Mary**, **Rachel Elizabeth** and **David Angus**.

Esther Mary Farmer

Rachel Elizabeth Farmer

David Angus Farmer

Simon Martin Orde

Simon married **Caroline Hogg**,²²¹ They had two children: **Hannah Kathleen** and **Nicholas Harry Simon**.

Hannah Kathleen Orde

Nicholas Harry Simon Orde

Angus Charles Orde

Heather Mary McCracken²²¹ was born in 1933 and died in 1986.

Heather married **Robin Stubbs**,²²¹ Robin died in 1974. They had two children: **Rupert Angus** and **Imogen Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Royal Naval Officer.

Rupert Angus Stubbs

Rupert married **Esther**,²²¹ They had two children: **Oliver** and **Katie**.

Oliver Stubbs

Katie Stubbs

Imogen Mary Stubbs

Imogen married **Sir Trevor Robert Nunn**,²²¹ son of **Robert Alexander Nunn** and **Dorothy May Piper**,. They had two children: **Ellie** and **Jesse**.

Ellie Nunn

Jesse Nunn

Heather next married **Anthony Platt**,²²¹

Esther next married **Mungo Campbell**,²²¹ They had one daughter: **Elizabeth**.

Elizabeth Campbell²²¹ died in Died in Infancy.

Elizabeth Maud Armstrong²²¹ was born in 1910 and died in 1979.

Elizabeth married **Dr. James Douglas Wright McCracken**,²²¹ son of **Dr. James Smith McCracken** and **Mary Jane Mills**,. They had three children: **Judith Mary**, **Denys** and **David Angus**.

Judith Mary McCracken²²¹ was born in 1933 and died in 1985.

Judith married **James Sullivan**,²²¹ They had two children: **Robert** and **Richard**.

Robert Sullivan

Richard Sullivan

Denys McCracken²²¹ was born in 1935 and died in 2010.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer. Emigrated to New Zealand.

Denys married **Ann Bolam**.²²¹ They had three children: **Andrew, Bruce and Christine**.

Andrew McCracken

Bruce McCracken

Christine McCracken

David Angus McCracken

David married **Maureen**.²²¹ They had three children: **Islay, Morag Esther and Shona**.

Islay McCracken

Morag Esther McCracken

Shona McCracken

Norman Clapham was born on 21 Apr 1872 in Gateshead, County Durham and died on 31 Oct 1947.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Steamship Chartering clerk of Gateshead.

Norman married **Emma Beatrice Chapman**, daughter of **James Chapman** and **Jane Ann Mitchell**, on 1 Sep 1906 in Darlington, County Durham. Emma was born in 1881 in Heighington, County Durham and was christened on 2 Apr 1881 in Heighington Church. They had three children: **Norman James, Anthony and Michael**.

Norman James Clapham was born on 3 Apr 1908 in Longbenton, Northumberland and died in 1964.

Anthony Clapham was born in 1910 in Longbenton, Northumberland and died in 1973.

Michael Clapham

Herbert Watson Clapham was born on 25 Apr 1873 in Gateshead, County Durham and died on 26 Aug 1873 in Gateshead, County Durham.

Henry Clapham^{8,221} was born on 9 Apr 1880 in North Ashfield, Newcastle and died on 20 Jun 1940 in 53 Osborne Road, Newcastle.

Henry married **Jane Isabella Walworth**.²²¹ They had two children: **Henry Calvert** and **Esther Mary**.

Lieut. Col. Henry Calvert Clapham^{8,221,223} was born in 1905 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1988.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE. He was educated at Bootham School from 1919 to 1921 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.

Henry married **Ingeborg Winge Stenersen**.²²¹ They had one daughter: **Antoinette**.

Antoinette Clapham

Antoinette married **Olivier Lemens**.²²¹ They had three children: **Nicholas, Cecilia and Lucas**.

Nicholas Lemens

Cecilia Lemens

Lucas Lemens

Esther Mary Clapham^{8,221} was born in 1908 and died in 1996.

Joseph Watson⁹ was born on 28 Mar 1840 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 24 Jun 1873 in Florence, Italy, and was buried in Florence, Italy.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipbuilder. Clark, Chapman & Watson, Gateshead.

Joseph married **Lucy Victoria Fenwick** on 20 May 1868 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Lucy was born on 25 Oct 1838 in Weardale, County Durham and died in 1918. They had three children: **Lucy Fenwick, Joseph Stanhope** and **Myles Foster**.

Lucy Fenwick Watson was born on 21 Mar 1869 in Gateshead, County Durham.

Lucy married **Thomas Lawrence Shann**.

Joseph Stanhope Watson was born on 18 Aug 1870 in Gateshead, County Durham and died in 1934.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Ormston Carrick**.

Myles Foster Watson was born on 4 Jun 1872 in Gateshead, County Durham and died in 1938.

Myles married **Florence Gill** in 1899. Florence died in 1930. They had four children: **Myles Birket Foster**, **Gerald Featherstone**, **Ronald Stanley** and **Ursula Mary**.

Myles Birket Foster Watson was born in 1902.

Gerald Featherstone Watson was born in 1906.

Gerald married **Pat Dutton**.

Ronald Stanley Watson

Ronald married **Mary Sabina Powell**.

Ursula Mary Watson

Ursula married **Alec Westmacott**.

William Joshua Watson¹ was born on 11 Oct 1841 and died on 7 Jan 1896.

William married **Frances Jane Fenwick McCallum**¹ on 8 Jul 1875. Frances was born in 1856. They had four children: **Muriel**, **Gladys**, **Leslie** and **Esther**.

Muriel Watson was born in 1877.

Muriel married **Randall Bell**.

Gladys Watson was born in 1881 and died in 1936.

Gladys married **James Richardson**.

Leslie Watson¹ was born in 1882 and died on 2 Mar 1898 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Esther Watson was born in 1884.

Sarah Jane Watson³³ was born in 1842 and died on 12 May 1848 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Emily Watson¹⁴⁵ was born on 6 Apr 1844 and died on 17 Oct 1913 in Burley in Wharfedale, Yorkshire.

Emily married **Henry Richardson**,^{8,145,155} son of **John Richardson** and **Sarah Augusta Balkwill**, on 10 Aug 1865. Henry was born on 10 Aug 1841 and died on 12 May 1914 in Westminster, London. They had two children: **Henry** and **Harold**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1856 to 1858 in York, Yorkshire.

Henry Richardson was born on 14 Feb 1868 and died on 17 Feb 1868.

Harold Richardson was born on 30 Jul 1869 and died on 5 Jun 1911.

Charles John Watson was born in 1846 and died in 1846.

Helen Watson was born on 5 Mar 1848 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 12 Oct 1922 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, and was buried in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Helen married **Joseph John Gurney**, son of **Joseph Gurney** and **Harriet Tritton**, in 1870 in Northumberland. Joseph was born on 3 Aug 1846 in London, died on 3 Dec 1903 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, and was buried in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne. They had one daughter: **Helen Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mechanical engineer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Dr. Helen Mary Gurney⁸ was born on 18 Jul 1874 in Northumberland Terrace, Tynemouth, Northumberland, died on 18 Mar 1954 in The White House, Grainger Park Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and was buried in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Medical Registrar at the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle.

Sarah Anna Watson was born on 1 Jul 1849 and died on 9 Sep 1849.

Herbert Watson⁹ was born on 31 Mar 1852, died on 25 Mar 1873 in Gateshead, County Durham, and was buried in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Gertrude Watson¹ was born on 15 Oct 1854 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1930.

Gertrude married **John Wigham Edmundson**,^{1,224} son of **Joshua Edmundson** and **Mary Wigham**, in 1875. John was born on 27 Nov 1847 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 1 Sep 1922 in Rothbury, Sowerby, Thirsk, Yorkshire. They had six children: **Herbert Watson**, **Gertrude Mary**, **John Edgar**, **Sarah Watson**, **Cyril** and **Eva Lucy**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1860 to 1864 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin. He worked as an Apprentice engineer in Gateshead, County Durham. He worked as a Founder of Edmundson's Electricity Corporation.

Herbert Watson Edmundson^{83,115,134,194,225} was born on 5 Dec 1875 in Foxrock, Dublin, Ireland and died in 1950.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1891 to 1892 in York, Yorkshire. He was living in 1904 in Gateshead, County Durham.

Herbert married **Olive Mary Harrison**^{83,115,134,194,225} on 25 May 1904 in Bocking, Essex. Olive was born in 1880 and died in 1971. They had four children: **John, David, Ruth** and **Gertrude**.

Marriage Notes: EDMUNDSON-HARRISON.-On the 25th May, 1904, at Booking. Braintree, Herbert Watson Edmundson (1891-2), of Gateshead, to Olive Mary Harrison.

John Edmundson¹¹⁵ was born on 17 Apr 1907 in Gateshead, County Durham.

David Edmundson²²⁵ was born on 20 Jul 1909 in Gateshead, County Durham.

Ruth Edmundson¹⁹⁴ was born on 30 Mar 1912 in 22 St. Albans Terrace, Gateshead, County Durham.

Gertrude Edmundson¹³⁴ was born on 30 Nov 1918 in Rugby, Warwickshire.

Gertrude Mary Edmundson^{82,83,175,204,210,226} was born on 5 May 1877 in Foxrock, Dublin, Ireland.

Gertrude married **Lawrence Richardson**,^{82,83,175,204,210,226} son of **David Richardson** and **Catherine Fry**, on 17 May 1904 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Lawrence was born on 22 Aug 1869 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1953. They had five children: **Mary Edmundson, Constance, Winifred, Herbert Watson** and **Helen**.

Marriage Notes: RICHARDSON-EDMUNDSON.-On the 17th May, 1904, at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Lawrence Richardson (1881-6), of Newcastle, to Gertrude Mary Edmundson, of Gateshead.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1881 to 1886 in York, Yorkshire. Miscellaneous: Undertook two fact finding and humanitarian missions to South Africa. In the post Boer war period, he sought to assist with the problems that came as a consequence of the recent war.

Mary Edmundson Richardson¹⁷⁵ was born on 3 Feb 1906 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Constance Richardson²²⁶ was born on 22 Dec 1907 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Winifred Richardson²⁰⁴ was born on 9 Jan 1910 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Herbert Watson Richardson^{82,124,157,223,227} was born on 31 Mar 1913 in Stoneham, Beech Grove Road, Newcastle upon Tyne and died in 1988.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1925 to 1930 in York, Yorkshire.

Herbert married **Brenda Nisbet Booth**.^{124,157,223,227} They had three children: **(No Given Name), Jennifer Ann** and **Patrick**.

Richardson

Jennifer Ann Richardson

Patrick Richardson

Helen Richardson²¹⁰ was born on 25 Oct 1916.

John Edgar Edmundson¹ was born on 22 Apr 1879 in Foxrock, Dublin, Ireland and died on 17 Sep 1920 in 7 Douglas Road, West Hawick, Roxburghshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as an apprentice Engineer in Tyneside. He worked as a member of Edmundson's Electricity Company in 1900.

John married **Marion Hall**,¹ daughter of **John William Hall** and **Mary Ann Smith**, in 1903. Marion was born in 1878 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died in 1961. They had five children: **Kathleen Mary, Norah Gertrude, Joan, Arnold Watson** and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Scarborough, Yorkshire. They were living in 1911 in Grantham, Lincolnshire. They lived at Hawick, Roxburghshire.

Kathleen Mary Edmundson¹ was born in 1905 and died in 1994.

Norah Gertrude Edmundson^{62,63,64,65} was born in 1907 and died in 1982.

Norah married **Gerald Grover Brown**,^{62,63,64,65} son of **Francis Henry Brown** and **Charlotte Gordon**, on 16 Aug 1933 in FMH Thirsk. Gerald was born on 15 Dec 1907 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in Dec 1988 in Sheffield, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Allan Grover**, **Peter Grover** and **Timothy Grover**.
Marriage Notes: BROWN-EDMUNDSON.-On August 16th, at the Friends' Meeting House, Thirsk, Gerald Grover Brown (1921-26), to Norah Gertrude Edmundson.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1921 to 1926 in York, Yorkshire. Head Reeve

Allan Grover Brown

Peter Grover Brown

Timothy Grover Brown

Joan Edmundson¹ was born in 1907 and died in 1941.

Arnold Watson Edmundson^{1,63,66} was born on 6 Feb 1911 in Grantham, Lincolnshire and died in Nov 1992 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1925 to 1928 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Schoolmaster, Bootham School from 1933 to 1935.

Arnold married **Henrietta Beecham**.^{63,66} They had two children: **Gillian Helen** and **Michael Watson**.

Gillian Helen Edmundson

Michael Watson Edmundson

Edmundson

Sarah Watson Edmundson was born on 7 Nov 1880 in Foxrock, Dublin, Ireland and died in 1952.

Cyril Edmundson^{83,120,121,142,158,169} was born in 1883 and died in 1957.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1898 to 1899 in York, Yorkshire. He emigrated to Canada. He worked as a Farmer in 1904 in Alberta, Canada.

Cyril married **Myrtle Pansy Benjafield**,^{120,121,142,158} daughter of **Charles Benjafield** and **Matilda**, on 15 May 1911 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Myrtle was born in 1891 in Silton, Saskatchewan, Canada and died on 24 Apr 1953 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. They had four children: **(No Given Name)**,

Philip Arthur, **June** and **Philip**.

Marriage Notes: EDMUNDSON-BENJAFIELD.-On the 15th May, 1911, at Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada, Cyril Edmundson (1898-9), to Myrtle Pansy Benjafield, both of Silton, Saskatchewan.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Silton, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Edmundson¹⁴² was born on 28 Aug 1912 in Silton, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Philip Arthur Edmundson was born on 19 Mar 1918 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada and died on 29 Jun 1984 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Philip married **Vera Crowe**.

June Edmundson¹²¹ was born on 29 Jul 1915 in Ashlea Farm, Silton, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Philip Edmundson¹²⁰ was born on 20 Mar 1918 in Saskatchewan, Canada.

Eva Lucy Edmundson was born in 1888 and died in 1969.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1900 to 1903.

William Wigham Watson^{1,109} was born in 1809 in St. John's, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 30 Jun 1847 in Gateshead, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cheesemonger in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

William married **Mary Carrick**,¹ daughter of **David Carrick** and **Sarah Brockbank**, in 1835. Mary was born in 1816 in Rockcliffe, Carlisle, Cumbria and died in 1891.

They had three children: **William Joshua**, **Thomas Carrick** and **Edward**.

William Joshua Watson was born in 1836 and died in 1837.

Thomas Carrick Watson¹¹⁴ was born on 16 Apr 1840 and died on 27 Apr 1918 in Plumtree Hall, Heversham, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1851 to 1853. He worked as a Grocer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He lived at Plumtree Hall, Heversham, Cumbria.

Thomas married **Hannah Brady**, daughter of **Dr. Henry Brady** and **Hannah Bowman**, on 18 Nov 1869 in FMH Staindrop, County Durham. Hannah was born on 14 Sep 1840. They had three children: **Mary Constance**, **Lilian** and **Henry Bowman**.

Mary Constance Watson was born on 27 Aug 1870.

Lilian Watson was born on 2 Jun 1872.

Henry Bowman Watson^{115,116} was born on 29 Jul 1875 and died in 1970.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1890 to 1892 in York, Yorkshire.

Henry married **Sarah Emily Harris**.^{115,116}

Edward Watson was born on 27 Dec 1841 in Gateshead, County Durham.

Edward married **Alice Brady**, daughter of **Edward Brady** and **Rebecca Foster**, on 22 Aug 1872. Alice was born on 19 Sep 1842 in Barnsley, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Edward Joshua**, **Alice Foster**, **Hugh Carrick** and **Noel Brady**.

Edward Joshua Watson^{119,120} was born on 14 May 1873 and died in 1935 in Paddington, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1887 to 1890 in York, Yorkshire.

Edward married **Florence Kate Maidment**.^{119,120} They had one daughter: **Jean Margaret**.

Jean Margaret Watson¹²⁰ was born on 12 May 1918 in Gateshead, County Durham.

Alice Foster Watson was born on 23 Dec 1876 in Gateshead, County Durham.

Alice married **Frederick Emley**.

Hugh Carrick Watson^{19,39,57,121} was born on 4 May 1880 in Gateshead, County Durham and died on 5 Aug 1948 in Gateshead, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1892 to 1897 in York, Yorkshire.

Hugh married **Edith Lill**.^{19,39,121} They had two children: **Mary Entwistle** and **Norman Hugh Carrick**.

Mary Entwistle Watson¹²¹ was born on 15 Dec 1915 in Milnshaw, Durham Road, Gateshead, County Durham.

Norman Hugh Carrick Watson^{27,39} was born on 18 Nov 1919 in Low Fell, Gateshead, County Durham and died in 1977.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1934 to 1936 in York, Yorkshire.

Norman married **Avril Margaret Golder Wilson**.²⁷

Noel Brady Watson^{39,93} was born in 1885 in Gateshead, County Durham.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1900 to 1901 in York, Yorkshire.

Noel married **Janet Heads**.^{39,93} They had one son: **Noel Peter**.

Noel Peter Watson³⁹ was born on 28 Dec 1919 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Joshua Watson was born in 1811 in St. John's, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1888.

William Watson was born on 25 Jan 1788 in Allendale, Northumberland and died on 27 May 1856.

Rachel Watson^{15,49,228} was born on 5 Jul 1790 in Allendale, Townhead, Alston and died on 5 Jan 1850 in Felling, Gateshead, County Durham.

Rachel married **Thomas Pattinson**,^{15,49,228} son of **Thomas Pattinson** and **Margaret Lee**, on 16 Sep 1812 in FMH Allendale. Thomas was born about 1794 in Alston, Cumbria and died in 1817. They had two children: **William Watson** and **Margaret**.

The Descendants of Anthony Watson

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer and Tea Dealer in Alston, Cumbria.

William Watson Pattinson²²⁸ was born in 1813 and died in 1894.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Manager of The Felling Chemical Works, Gateshead.

Margaret Pattinson^{49,228} was born in 1816 and died on 19 Oct 1842 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

Joseph Watson²²⁹ was born on 26 Oct 1792 in Allendale, Northumberland, died on 13 Apr 1822 in Studdon, Allendale, Northumberland, and was buried in FBG Allendale.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Allendale, Northumberland.

Joseph married **Mary Walker**,²²⁹ daughter of **Jacob Walker** and **Ann**, on 3 Jul 1817. Mary was born on 2 Aug 1793 in Howdike, Settmurthy, Cockermouth, Cumbria and died in 1828. They had two children: **Rachel** and **(No Given Name)**.

Rachel Watson²²⁹ was born in 1818 in Studdon, Allendale, Northumberland and died on 4 Jul 1833 in Studdon, Allendale, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Friends' School, Brookfield before Oct 1832 in Wigton, Cumbria.

Watson

1. Edward H. Milligan, *British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920*, 2007 (Sessions of York).
2. James Bowron, *The Autobiography of James Bowron 1844-1903* (Alabama: The University of Alabama, 2014).
3. *Annual Monitor 1867-1868* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
4. Alfred Joseph Brayshaw CBE. JP. DL., "Brayshaw Family History"; book manuscript. to Charles E. G. Pease, , Prepared from 1985 onwards. With generous permission of Mike Brayshaw.
5. *Annual Monitor 1857-1858* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
6. *Annual Monitor 1864-1865* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
7. *Annual Monitor 1861-1862* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
8. Benjamin Beck, Foster, Watson and Associated families, <http://benbeck.co.uk/fh>, 2013.
9. *Annual Monitor 1873-1874* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
10. *Annual Monitor 1878-1879* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
11. *Annual Monitor 1877-1878* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
12. *Annual Monitor 1859-1860* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
13. *Annual Monitor 1880-1881* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
14. *Annual Monitor 1869-1870* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
15. *Annual Monitor 1850-1851* (London & York: n.p., 1850).
16. Jenny Woodland, editor, *Bootham School Register* (York: Bootham Old Scholars Association, 2012).
17. *Annual Monitor 1900-1901* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
18. *Annual Monitor 1909-1910* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
19. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1913).
20. *The Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (ODNB)* (Oxford, England: The Oxford University Press, 2014).
21. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2014 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com>).
22. Heather and Michael Randall, "Wright, Hunt and Capper family records," supplied 10 November 2014 by Heather and Michael Randall, Shropshire.
23. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1941).
24. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1943).
25. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, January 1945).
26. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1946).

27. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1950).
28. *Annual Monitor 1890-1891* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
29. *Annual Monitor 1887-1888* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
30. *Annual Monitor 1908-1909* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
31. *Annual Monitor 1903-1904* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
32. *Annual Monitor 1855-1856* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
33. *Annual Monitor 1848-1849* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1848).
34. Liz Oliver, "Neave/Barritt/Reynolds Pedigrees," supplied 2012 by Liz Oliver.
35. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1919).
36. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1922).
37. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1933).
38. Sian Lliwen Roberts, PhD Thesis, April 2010, http://etheses.bham.ac.uk/848/1/Roberts10PhD_A1a.pdf (University of Birminham).
39. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1920).
40. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1920).
41. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1923).
42. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1925).
43. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1925).
44. Michael Hargreave to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
45. *Annual Monitor 1849-1850* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1849).
46. *Annual Monitor 1865-1866* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
47. Ethel Armes, *The Story of Coal and Iron in Alabama* (Tuscaloosa, Alabama: The University of Alabama Press, 2011 (Re-publishing)).
48. *Annual Monitor 1916-1917* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
49. *Annual Monitor 1843-1844* (London, York and Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1843).
50. *Annual Monitor 1862-1863* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
51. *Annual Monitor 1846-1847* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1846).
52. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1934).

53. R. Seymour Benson, *Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson, Vol I. 1915.* (Middlesbrough). Including successive Volumes & loose sheet updates to about 1965.
54. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1936).
55. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1939).
56. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1943).
57. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1949).
58. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, April 1947).
59. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 23 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1948).
60. Richard Benjamin Walker, "Walker family of Nidderdale"; report. <http://www.walkerfamhistory.talktalk.net/index.html> to Charles E. G. Pease, 11th May 2013.
61. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1904).
62. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1933).
63. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1935).
64. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1938).
65. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1942).
66. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1937).
67. Charles Wilmer Foster, Joseph J. Green, *History of the Wilmer Family, 1888* (Goodall & Suddick, Leeds.)
68. *Annual Monitor 1917-1918* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
69. *Annual Monitor 1881-1882* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
70. *Annual Monitor 1896-1897* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
71. *Annual Monitor 1884-1885* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
72. *Annual Monitor 1910-1911* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
73. Henry Ecroyd Smith, *Smith of Doncaster & Connected Families, 1878* (Private).
74. June Scott (Curtis), Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
75. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985); Original book furnished by Marie Kau, with appreciation and gratitude.
76. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985).
77. Chris Durrant, "Journal of the Pioneer Association of South Australia" (MS. Bernard Barton Alexander, 2012).
78. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).

79. June Scott (Curtis), Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail, 14th April 2012; privately held by Pease.
80. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register*, I (London: The Genealogical Society, 1907-1910).
81. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1906).
82. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1913).
83. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1904).
84. Australian Dictionary of Biography, Current as of 2015, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography>.
85. Joseph Spence Hodgson, editor, *Superintendents, Teachers and Principal Officers - Ackworth School 1779-1894* (Pontefract, Yorkshire: Ackworth Old Scholars Association, 1895).
86. *Annual Monitor 1902-1903* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
87. *Annual Monitor 1892-1893* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
88. *Annual Monitor 1858-1859* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
89. *Annual Monitor 1870-1871* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
90. *Annual Monitor 1879-1880* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
91. Bernard Thistlethwaite, *The Thistlethwaite Family - A study in Genealogy* (Bishopsgate, London: Printed by Headley Brothers for Private circulation, 1910).
92. *Annual Monitor 1891-1892* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
93. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1914).
94. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1915).
95. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1924).
96. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1928).
97. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1935).
98. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1928).
99. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, August 1919).
100. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, July 1945).
101. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, May 1918).
102. Sandys B. Foster, Pedigrees of Wilson, Birkbeck & Benson, (Christmas 1890 (Private Circulation. Collingbridge, London)).
103. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).
104. Marie Kau, Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.

105. *Annual Monitor 1871-1872* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
106. Anne Ogden Boyce, *Richardsons of Cleveland*, 1889 (Samuel Harris & Co., London).
107. *Annual Monitor 1883-1884* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
108. *Annual Monitor 1872-1873* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
109. *Annual Monitor 1847-1848* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1847).
110. *Annual Monitor 1868-1869* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
111. *Annual Monitor 1912-1913* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
112. David Robinson, "Notes concerning Quakers and the Natural World"; report to Charles E. G. Pease, , October 2015.
113. *Annual Monitor 1875-1876* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
114. *Annual Monitor 1919-1920* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
115. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1907).
116. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1932).
117. *Annual Monitor 1860-1861* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
118. *Annual Monitor 1911-1912* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
119. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1907).
120. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1918).
121. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1916).
122. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1930).
123. *Annual Monitor 1866-1867* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
124. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1947).
125. *Annual Monitor 1888-1889* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
126. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1922).
127. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1905).
128. "The Pollard Family Record," compiled by Benjamin S. (Ben) Beck; supplied by (Ben) Beck, 25 January 2014.
129. *Annual Monitor 1894-1895* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
130. Mrs. Henry Hobhouse, *"I Appeal Unto Caesar"* (London: George Allen & Unwin Ltd., 1917).

131. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1910).
132. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1913).
133. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, June 1915).
134. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1919).
135. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1925).
136. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1933).
137. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1918).
138. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, January 1946).
139. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1924).
140. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1934).
141. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1909).
142. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1912).
143. Frederick Arthur Crisp, Visitation of England & Wales, 1917-1919, Multiple Volumes (Privately Printed in restricted numbers.)
144. Frances Anne Budge, *Isaac Sharp, an Apostle of the Nineteenth Century* (London: Headley Brothers, 1898).
145. *Annual Monitor 1914-1915* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
146. *Annual Monitor 1845-1846* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1845).
147. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
148. *Annual Monitor 1863-1864* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
149. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1906).
150. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1908).
151. Mike Elliott to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
152. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1937).
153. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1940).
154. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 23 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, March 1948).
155. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1914).
156. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1941).

157. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1942).
158. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1911).
159. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1911).
160. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1942).
161. William Allen Butler, editor, *The Family & Lineal Descendants of Medad Butler* (79 Cedar Street, New York: Kilbourne Tompkins, abt 1887).
162. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1927).
163. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1935).
164. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1914).
165. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1940).
166. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1916).
167. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1932).
168. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1939).
169. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1905).
170. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1920).
171. For Private Circulation Assorted Contributors, *History of the Carlile Family : Paisley Branch* (N.p.: Warren & Son - The Wykeham Press, 1909).
172. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1927).
173. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1929).
174. Jackie Rowntree, E-Mail MessageRowntree Family, 18th August 2011, Email archive.
175. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1906).
176. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, July 1944).
177. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1923).
178. Joseph Foster, *The County Families of Yorkshire*, Volume III (Plough Court, Fetter Lane, London: W. Wilfred Head, 1874).
179. *Annual Monitor 1844-1845* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1844).
180. *Annual Monitor 1874-1875* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
181. William Robinson, editor, *Friends of a Half Century. 1840 - 1890* (London and Ashford, Kent.: Edward Hicks, Bishopsgate & H D & B Headley, Ashford, 1891).
182. *Annual Monitor 1893-1894* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

183. Samuel Hare, *Memoir of John Sharp-Late Superintendent of Croydon School* (Bishopsgate, London: William & Frederick G. Cash, 1857).
184. Edith Sewell, editor, *Joseph S. Sewell. A Quaker Memoir* (London: Headley Brothers, 1902).
185. Great Ayton Community Archaeology, Web SiteThe Dixon Family of Ayton, <http://greatayton.wikidot.com/dixon-family>, 2010-2011.
186. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1923).
187. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1929).
188. Caroline Hare (Née Rous), *Life and Letters of Elizabeth L. Comstock* (London: Headley Bros., 1895).
189. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1908).
190. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1911).
191. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1931).
192. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1931).
193. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1934).
194. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1912).
195. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1932).
196. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1936).
197. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1937).
198. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1927).
199. *Annual Monitor 1885-1886* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
200. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1926).
201. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1902).
202. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1903).
203. Joseph Foster, *Pedigrees of the County Families of Yorkshire, 1874* (Printed by W. Wilfred Head, Plough Court, Fetter Lane, London.)
204. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1910).
205. Frederick Corder Clayton, *Francis Clayton of Chiswick & his Descendants, 1892* (Private Circulation).
206. *Annual Monitor 1895-1896* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
207. Francis Corder Clayton, editor, *Clayton Book Appendix* (N.p.: Private Publication, 1917).
208. Anthony Allen, "The Allen Family of Thorpe Salvin, Yorkshire," supplied October 2013-February 2015 by Anthony Allen.

209. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1928).
210. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1917).
211. CD ROM *People of Today*, 1997 (Debretts).
212. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1938).
213. Agnes Longstreth Taylor/Charles C. Dawson, *The Longstreth Family Records*, 1909 (Philadelphia Press of Ferris & Leach).
214. Yvonne Entwistle, E-Mail Message *Gillett family File*, 27 July 2011, E-mail archive.
215. Prof. Rufus M. Jones, *Later Periods of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan and Co., 1921).
216. William Jones, *Quaker Campaigns in Peace and War* (London: Headley Brothers, 1899).
217. *Annual Monitor 1898-1899* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
218. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1902).
219. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1929).
220. *Annual Monitor 1904-1905* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
221. Charlotte Farmer, *The Descendants of Maud Clapham and Henry Armstrong*, 4th October 2011.
222. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, June 1917).
223. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, March 1944).
224. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1922).
225. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1909).
226. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1908).
227. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1939).
228. Dr. Henry Lonsdale, *The Worthies of Cumberland*, 1873, Volume 4 (George Routledge and Sons. Ludgate, London).
229. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834 (Supplemental Pages)* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).